Name-bearing type specimens of Trichoptera (Insecta) in the Canadian National Collection of Insects, Arachnids & Nematodes (CNC), with a biography of Fernand Schmid

O. LONSDALE

Owen Lonsdale, Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada, 960 Carling Avenue, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0C6, Canada. E-mail: Owen.Lonsdale@agr.gc.ca

Abstract. A catalogue is provided for the name-bearing type specimens of Trichoptera held by the Canadian National Collection of Insects, Arachnids & Nematodes (CNC). All 993 specimens are holotypes, representing 27 families from 29 countries, especially India (746 specimens), Pakistan (79), Iran (33) and Canada (29). Six taxa are unplaced to family; one of these, the amber-preserved *Electralberta cretacica* Botoșăneanu & Wichard from Alberta, is the sole fossil specimen held. Holotypes of four taxa are considered lost: *Setodes ekachringa* Schmid (Leptoceridae); *Ylodes schmidi* Manuel & Nimmo (Leptoceridae); *Tinodes pseudorostocki* Botoșăneanu (Psychomyiidae); *Himalopsyche angorbui sherpa* Schmid (Rhyacophilidae). Fernand Schmid and his contributions to the CNC are discussed. Schmid was the only CNC staff member ever hired to study Trichoptera, working at the CNC from 1963 to 1985. He designated 900 of the Trichoptera holotypes held at the CNC and he collected 908 of the CNC Trichoptera specimens that were designated as types.

A catalogue is presented for the name-bearing types of Trichoptera (Insecta) deposited at the Canadian National Collection of Insects, Arachnids & Nematodes (CNC). This is the third study in an ongoing series documenting name-bearing type specimens in the CNC for those taxa without associated research staff - that is, excluding Nematoda, Acari, Coleoptera, Diptera, Hemiptera/Thysanoptera, Hymenoptera and Lepidoptera. An outline of these catalogues, including a discussion of type specimens and an estimated total number of name-bearing types in the CNC, was provided by Lonsdale & Locke (2018).

All name-bearing types are holotypes, totalling 993 specimens from 29 countries: Afghanistan (1), Bolivia (1), Bosnia and Herzegovina (5), Canada (29), China (6), Colombia (1), Denmark (1), France (1), Greece (1), Guinea (4), India (746), Iran (33), Japan (15), Macedonia (6), Mexico (8), Nepal (1), Pakistan (79), Peru (3), Romania (1), Russia (1), Slovakia (1), Spain (22), Sri Lanka (1), Switzerland (5), Thailand (6), Turkey (1), U.S.A. (12), Ukraine (1), Yugoslavia (1). Of these, only 33 are types for species presently considered to be junior synonyms of other taxa, resulting in the CNC holding type specimens for 6.6% of all valid Trichoptera species. Numerous other specimens held by the CNC were formerly syntypes of species described by Banks and Hagen, but these were reduced to the status of paralectotypes following the actions of Ross (1938).

Holotypes at the CNC represent twenty-seven families of Trichoptera (Table 1). Six types belong to species unplaced to family, including the single fossil type *Electralberta cretacica* Botoșăneanu & Wichard, an amber-preserved specimen from Alberta. Most types belong to the families Leptoceridae (259), Rhyacophilidae (184), Psychomyiidae (88), Hydroptilidae (75) and Philopotamidae (69).

Type specimens belonging to the following four taxa could not be located during this study and are presumed lost: *Setodes ekachringa* Schmid (Leptoceridae), *Ylodes schmidi* Manuel & Nimmo (Leptoceridae), *Tinodes pseudorostocki*
Botoșăneanu (Psychomyiidae), and Himalopsyche angnorbui sherpa Schmid (Rhyacophilidae).

As of August 2019, there are nearly 2,700 terminal taxa of Trichoptera in the CNC, but the actual number is certainly much higher because large numbers of specimens are still unidentified beyond order, family or genus, especially those collected in south Asia, where much of the fauna likely remains undescribed.

**Fernand Schmid**

The Trichoptera collection at the CNC is mostly the result of the personal collecting and curatorial efforts of a single highly productive researcher, and discussion of the collection would be incomplete without also mentioning him. Fernand Schmid (Figs. 14−18) was born in Sion, Switzerland on May 12, 1924. His father ran the print shop in Valais and wanted Fernand to continue in the printing business. Despite this, Fernand instead chose to save his money and move to nearby Lausanne to continue his academics.

Fernand published out of the Zoological Museum in Lausanne from 1947, where he received his License in Science (1951) and his DSc (1953) under the mentorship of J. de Beaumont and R. Matthey (Weaver & Nimmo 1999). He gravitated to butterflies (especially the birdwings), the aquatic Diptera and the aquatic orders Plecoptera and Trichoptera, but spent the vast majority of his graduate work and subsequent career on caddisflies. He revised a number of trichopteran taxa, predominantly within the family Limnephilidae, and his doctoral thesis was an aggregate of contributions to that family. Many of his early works were treatments of the Swiss and Spanish fauna (Weaver & Nimmo 1999), resulting in part from material he collected locally and during his 1950 expedition to Spain (Figs. 17, 18), but also of the neotropical fauna.

After receiving his doctoral degree, Fernand embarked on a decade of intensive field work organized through the University of Lausanne that would provide an enormous cache of research material that he would continue to draw upon for the rest of his highly productive life. He journeyed to Pakistan (1953−1954) (Fig. 19), Sri Lanka (1954), Guinea, Yugoslavia, Macedonia, Bosnia & Herzegovina (all 1955), Iran (1955−1956), and of course, India (1958−1962) (Figs 20−34). His expeditions were often lengthy, and he spent at least nine months of the year in the field for four years straight in India, except for 1960, when he was there for seven months.

He embraced the nomadic, simple life that these travels afforded him, and enjoyed eating food collected in the field, including berries and wild honey. Field notes for his trips to India, preserved in the CNC as a series of small black softcover notebooks, have provided invaluable information for the present work. These books detail the specifics of his collection events, including notes on collection method, habitat and other potentially relevant locality information not present on his scant specimen labels (Fig. 35). Among his observations, he noted such things as Trichoptera being most active before sunset because of the heat of the day and collecting was most successful when it rained. In his notes for his 1958 trip to the Kumaon Region, he was accompanied by a zoologist, who had a liaison officer role, and two sherpas; he visited 290 biotopes, and captured about 15,000 Trichoptera that he estimates represents about 70% of the Trichoptera of that region. In his notes for the Sikkim expedition, he talked about travelling to avoid the monsoons, and how he collected around 60,000 specimens from 352 biotopes; about 80% of his material from that trip was Trichoptera representing about 380 species, or what he thought was 80% of the local fauna. He also recalled his Sri Lankan expedition, where he captured around 6,000 specimens representing approximately 270 Trichoptera species. Scans of these books are available from the author upon request, but preparations are presently being made to make these works freely available on the Biodiversity Heritage Library (https://www.biodiversitylibrary.org/) as part of the BHL Field Notes Project. If field notes exist for his other expeditions, their location is unknown.

After returning from his final trip to India, he had the option to continue his work at Lausanne, but he instead decided to accept a position in...
Ottawa at the Entomological Research Institute (ERI), which was part of the Canadian Department of Agriculture (now Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada). The ERI would later be called the Biosystematic Research Institute (BRI), and is today known as the Canadian National Collection of Insects, Arachnids & Nematodes (CNC). Fernand had to postpone his first day of work until later in 1963 because he needed time to recover from an illness he acquired in India. In the interim, he worked elsewhere within the Canadian Department of Agriculture, surveying the biting flies of Thunder Bay, Ontario.

Soon after moving to Ottawa, he joined a Swiss hiking club in Gatineau, which is in Quebec on the opposite side of the Ottawa River from Ottawa. While in the club, he was introduced by a friend to his future partner, Monique Mettan, who grew up only a few villages away from him in Switzerland. Soon thereafter, Fernand and Monique moved in together in a house on Craig Street in “the Glebe” neighbourhood in Ottawa.

Fernand worked as a research scientist at the CNC from 1963 to 1985, although he would continue his research at the collection after his retirement until his death in 1998 at the age of 74. He was the only scientist at the collection ever hired to work specifically on Trichoptera (Lonsdale & Huber 2012). His obituary was written by Weaver & Nimmo (1999), who provided a full list of Schmid's publications and authored species, and several details on Fernand’s life not duplicated here. Schmid explored western Canada and the northwestern United States in 1965, but his fieldwork essentially discontinued after that point when he began the immense task of processing and studying his collections. He continued to travel frequently with Monique on many vacations, however, and he particularly enjoyed his time in the French Islands and Costa Rica.

Part of Fernand’s motivation for moving to Canada was apparently to escape the rigidity of Swiss culture, which was very much at odds with his personality—a unique combination of free-willed, headstrong and eccentric. Having a very strong sense of self and perhaps little interest for society at large, he did not seem to have much time for externally imposed rules (including the law or social etiquette), but instead relied on his own internal moral compass. He did not engage in departmental activities more than was necessary and was often left to himself to pursue his work. Despite this, he was able to work well most of the time with his colleagues at the Collection and the adjacent offices of the Canadian Food Inspection Agency.

Similarly, Fernand did not interact much with the international community of trichopterists and rarely attended meetings. Of all the triennial International Symposia on Trichoptera convened during his lifetime, Fernand participated in only the 4th (1983, in Clemson, South Carolina, USA) and the 5th (1986, in Lyon, France) (J. Morse, personal communication). He did, however, sometimes openly engage in lively (and sometimes unfiltered) debate when he disagreed with what his peers had published. This apparent social distance must have been counterbalanced by a sense of fellowship, as many *Stactobia* were named for friends and colleagues, and in his last systematic paper (Schmid 1997), 43 species of *Psychomyia* were similarly named, being one of the most impressive examples of patronyms ever given in a single publication.

Unsurprisingly, Fernand preferred isolation and austerity, but this was offset by an inner life that derived satisfaction from his near constant work and other interests that he sometimes pursued to excess. His great loves were classical music and books, especially rare books and books on fine art. Most of what he read was written in French, but he was familiar with several languages and is reported to have read the Dead Sea Scrolls in their original untranslated text. His hobbies of cross-stitching and needlepoint overlapped with his love of fine art, using these techniques to reproduce several full-size paintings by the European masters. For much of the day, Fernand was also inseparable from his pipe (Fig. 14), which he enjoyed smoking while building small fires in his ashtray. Fernand additionally preferred
to sit on the floor, a habit he picked up while travelling in Iran and India, and he was a practicing naturist.

Most of Fernand’s free days were spent at his cottage in Wakefield (Fig. 14), just over the border in Quebec north of Gatineau, where he enjoyed the peace and solitude. Many of his publications were written while ensconced there. He took great effort to clear the land and prepare it in a manner typical of a Swiss mountain chalet, including gardens complete with lupines. He also gardened at his home on Craig Street, where he maintained a greenhouse that housed cacti, Bougainvillea, and over 50 epiphytic orchids that grew on the wall. In one year, he planted 500 crocuses on the property, resulting in a spectacular spring emergence.

Schmid worked prodigiously on his systematic papers, producing 111 publications on Trichoptera that included descriptions of 1,442 species groups (Weaver & Nimmo 1999), representing almost 10% of all known Trichoptera species. The majority of Schmid’s types are held at the CNC, including 900 Trichoptera holotypes that represent 62.4% of those he designated during his entire career. Schmid himself collected 908 Trichoptera specimens that ended up being designated as name-bearing types deposited at the CNC. These specimens were collected in 12 countries: Bosnia & Herzegovina (4), Canada (3), Guinea (4), India (744), Iran (33), Macedonia (6), Pakistan (79), Spain (21), Sri Lanka (1), Switzerland (5), the United States of America (7) and Yugoslavia (1).

Outside of Trichoptera, the CNC holds 37 additional type specimens collected by Schmid: 1 Dermaptera, 30 Diptera, 3 Hymenoptera, 1 Lepidoptera and 2 Megaloptera. Nineteen Diptera types of the family Thaumaleidae in the CNC were designated by Schmid, all but one of which he collected. The remaining thaumaleid types designated by Schmid, which were listed by Schmid (1970c), ended up at the California Academy of Sciences.

Schmid’s species names should be readily recognizable to Trichoptera workers, even if they do not know the individual names specifically, as these names tend to be characteristically lengthy, unwieldy and/or confusingly similar. While this interpretation is admittedly subjective, Schmid’s distinctive naming system often led him to regularly misspell the names on his own type labels and/or in his publications. At least in the case of Leptocerus sukhabddha Schmid, misspellings necessitate a nomenclatural act to select the correct original spelling of the name. Many of these names belong to Schmid’s numerous Indian species, which Holzenthal & Andersen (2007) noted were derived from Sanskrit (and subsequently Latinized to varying degrees of success). An interesting example of Schmid’s naming system is his 1983 revision of the genus Stactobia, where he named most of his many new species for characters in J.R.R. Tolkien’s book The Hobbit, which have names that are mostly short and highly similar. This playfulness with his taxa and his prodigious output until his last days indicate a love for Trichoptera and systematic work that the CNC, among other collections, certainly benefited from. His contributions were recognized by the community in part by dozens of patronyms in his honour. Types of both species of the genus Fernandoschmidia Holzenthal & Andersen are deposited in the CNC, and types for nine species that bear his name are also deposited there (see Figs. 3–6, for example).

While Schmid deposited or perhaps sold much of his collection to the CNC, large portions were also apparently sold or donated elsewhere. These specimens, for the most part, belong to specific orders or families, or they belong to collections from specific geographic regions. Unfortunately, no documentation regarding these transfers can be located, and no justification can be found to explain apparent exceptions for specimens from these collections retained by the CNC, but they are provisionally accepted until relevant paperwork is discovered. The Royal Ontario Museum apparently purchased types of only two families — Phryganeidae and Limnephilidae — although specimens of four species of Limnephilidae collected and described by Schmid were retained for the CNC: Grammataulius alascensis Schmid, G.
subborealis Schmid, Asynarchus tibetanus Schmid, and Limnephilus tibeticus Schmid. Name-bearing types of species from Sri Lanka and the Neotropics were sold to the National Museum of Natural History in Washington, D.C., although the Sri Lankan Gunungiella madakumbera Schmid was retained for the CNC. A portion of Schmid’s Pakistani material was deposited in the Musée de Zoologie, Lausanne, according to the museum’s website, where it was likely either left behind or sold by Schmid.

In addition to his own specimens, Schmid frequently retained types he designated from new species sent to him by other collectors. These were incorporated into the CNC after he moved to Ottawa, but prior to this they were kept in his personal collection. Specimens are mostly para-types, but several name-bearing types were also incorporated as such, including some Neotropical specimens. His approach to name-bearing type retention was irregular, where types from one collector (e.g., Foerster) in a single publication may have ultimately been sent to multiple depositories or back to the collector, but this may have been by individual arrangement.

MATERIALS & METHODS

Specimen entries follow that outlined in Lonsdale & Locke (2018), including the inclusion of alphanumeric codes. These codes include at the very least a unique identifier beginning with “CNC” that corresponds to a database entry. Other numbers may include the obsolete CNC type numbers (“CNC No.” / “CNC Type No.”), which are not unique and sometimes applied to multiple specimens in the type series.

All specimen records can be located by unique identifier or taxonomic name in the searchable CNC Database, which is available online at https://cnc.agr.gc.ca/taxonomy/TaxonMain.php; high-resolution photographs of all pinned types, including labels, are appended to the specimen records.

Specimens are presented alphabetically by original specific epithet within each family. Text as it appears on labels is presented fully in the “Verbatim” field, with the present author’s notes given in square brackets; labels including identifications or type information are included verbatim in the “Determination” field. Also as in Lonsdale & Locke (2018), the field “Interpreted data” will “use contemporary geopolitical units and provide latitude and longitude where named localities could be verified and geocoded with confidence, although the exact locations of field sites around these points are expected to differ somewhat; when a municipality is given as the collection site, latitude and longitude are derived from the approximate centre of the municipality. It will incorporate additional locality information from published descriptions and other sources, [and] convert feet to meters (when provided)”. Elevation is only provided if stated directly on the collection label, and not added from either publications or field notes if otherwise available.

Geocoding was comparatively simple for Schmid’s trips to Iran and Pakistan, as he published maps of his travels in subsequent publications, and the roads traversed in Pakistan are usually bordered by high mountains that limit accessibility to surrounding regions. No such maps exist for his more extensive travels in India, however, which occurred in more open and densely populated areas that made attempts to retrace his steps more difficult. To complicate matters, placenames recorded by Schmid sometimes also appear to have been misspelled or written phonetically, making them difficult or impossible to find on maps. Aside from these misspellings, verbatim and interpreted data will sometimes also differ severely because Schmid’s original labels are sparse and predate the construction of modern political subdivisions for some countries, including India, Iran and Pakistan, which have undergone much restructuring since his visits.

It must also be noted that there are numerous discrepancies between Schmid’s labels and his published data, further contributing to differences between verbatim and interpreted data. There are many transcription errors, especially for dates, and labels were sometimes incorrectly applied to specimens. There are also numerous misspellings.
### Table 1. Name-bearing types of Trichoptera deposited in the CNC.

| FAMILY          | # name-bearing types (holotypes) in CNC | # types designated by Schmid | # types collected by Schmid |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Apataniidae     | 33                                     | 28                           | 22                          |
| Beraeidae       | 3                                      | 2                            | 3                           |
| Brachycentridae | 14                                     | 13                           | 13                          |
| Calamoceratidae | 1                                      | 0                            | 0                           |
| Dipseudopsidae  | 9                                      | 0                            | 9                           |
| Ecnomidae       | 1                                      | 1                            | 1                           |
| Glossosomatidae | 31                                     | 29                           | 27                          |
| Goeridae        | 24                                     | 24                           | 22                          |
| Helicopsychidae | 26                                     | 26                           | 26                          |
| Hydrobiosidae   | 11                                     | 10                           | 7                           |
| Hydropsychidae  | 34                                     | 30                           | 25                          |
| Hydropsychidae  | 75                                     | 74                           | 75                          |
| Lepidostomatidae| 26                                     | 9                            | 23                          |
| Leptoceridae    | 259                                    | 252                          | 252                         |
| Limnephilidae   | 17                                     | 4                            | 2                           |
| Molannidae      | 8                                      | 0                            | 8                           |
| Odontoceridae   | 2                                      | 0                            | 2                           |
| Philopotamidae  | 69                                     | 65                           | 66                          |
| Phryganeidae    | 3                                      | 0                            | 0                           |
| Polycentropodida| 10                                     | 7                            | 6                           |
| Psychomyiidae   | 88                                     | 87                           | 87                          |
| Ptilocolepidae  | 1                                      | 1                            | 1                           |
| Rhyacophilidae  | 184                                    | 178                          | 169                         |
| Sericostomatidae| 3                                      | 3                            | 3                           |
| Stenopsychiida  | 5                                      | 5                            | 5                           |
| Uenoidae        | 6                                      | 3                            | 5                           |
| Xiphocentronidae| 44                                     | 44                           | 44                          |
| Unplaced        | 6                                      | 5                            | 5                           |
| TOTAL           | 993                                    | 900                          | 908                         |

on type labels, and a smaller number of misspellings in his publications (see entry below for *Lep- tocerus suhabddha*, for example). Corrections to these errors and the identification of misspellings are made where possible, but a number of issues require further examination by taxonomic experts for proper resolution, if resolution is indeed possible – see entries below for *Rhyacophila muktepa* Schmid, *Setodes ekachringa* Schmid and *Stactobia grolin* Schmid, among many others. When discrepancies between label and published collection data were encountered for Indian specimens, Schmid’s field notes were used to aid in the verification of those data. It must also be
assumed that other errors, including those resulting from the initial misapplication of collection labels, may never be detected.

Other serious issues involve the improper designation of name-bearing types, exasperated by Schmid’s tendency sometimes to designate types only indirectly, or to list only partial or no collection data in his descriptions. Elsewhere, holotypes are not explicitly chosen (e.g., Hydroptila armathai Schmid, Agapetus turcomanorum Schmid), or the specimen labeled as the holotype may not actually represent the actual type as designated in the description (e.g., Setodes atiloma Schmid, Setodes bhimachringa Schmid, Psychomyia neboissi Schmid, Hydroptila fuentaldealae Schmid, Hydropsyche sakarawaka Schmid). Resolution of these issues is not attempted here.

**NAME-BEARING TYPE SPECIMEN CATALOGUE**

**APATANIIDAE**

**adhanya Schmid, 1968d, Notania**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim*: Sikkim Manu 10-V-1959 F.Schmid /examined W. Mey 1999/ CNC358536.
*Interpretive data*: **INDIA. Sikkim**: Manu, 27° 31’2″N 88°34’58″E, 10.v.1959, F. Schmid, CNC358536.
*Determination*: holotype ♂ Notania adhanya 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11199 Not. adhanya.
*Comments*: Description incorrectly listed date of collection as the 22nd.

**avikritanga Schmid 1968d, Moropsyche**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim*: Inde (Manipur) Nungba 25-V-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 280210.
*Interpretive data*: **INDIA. Manipur**: Nungba, 24°44’59″N 93°25’20″E, 25.v.1960, F. Schmid, CNC280210.
*Determination*: Holotype ♂ Moropsyche avikritanga F. Schmid 1968 / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11197 Mor. avikritanga.
*Comments*: Description incorrectly listed collection locality as “station Tanchoi”.

**angarica (Schmid, 1953), Baicalina [Radema]**
*Valid name*: Baicalina bellicosa Martynov, 1914
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim*: Ср. Танхий [=St. Tanhii] 3.VI.1913 Д. Гон [=D. Gon.] / CNC 481657.
*Interpretive data*: **RUSSIA. Lake Baikal**, 3.vi. 1913, D. Gon., CNC481657.
*Determination*: holotype ♂ Radema angarica 1952 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11450 Rad. angarica.
*Comments*: Description notes collection locality as “station Tanchoi”.

**avikritanga Schmid 1968d, Moropsyche**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim*: Inde (Manipur) Nungba 25-V-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 280210.
*Interpretive data*: **INDIA. Manipur**: Nungba, 24°44’59″N 93°25’20″E, 25.v.1960, F. Schmid, CNC280210.
*Determination*: Holotype ♂ Moropsyche avikritanga F. Schmid 1968 / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11197 Mor. avikritanga.
*Comments*: Description incorrectly listed date of collection as the 22nd.

**bhimagada Schmid 1968d, Apatania**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim*: Assam (Kameng) Sangti 12-IV-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 280199.
*Interpretive data*: **INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh**: West Kameng District, Sangti, 27°24’14″N 92°18’17″E, 12.iv.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 280199.
*Determination*: holotype ♂ Apatania bhimagada F. Schmid 1968 / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11186 Ap. bhimagada.

**avyyddhagadi Schmid 1968d, Apatania**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim*: Pauri Gahrwal Mangu Chatti 20-V-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 165736.
*Interpretive data*: **INDIA. Uttarakhand**: Pauri Garhwal District, Mangu Chatti, 20.v.1958, F. Schmid, CNC280199.
*Determination*: holotype ♂ Apatania avyyddhagadi F. Schmid 1968 / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11185 Ap. avyyddhagadi
**carpathica Schmid 1954, Apatania**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim:* Chomiak, pot. Barani. 31.-7.-1905 Dz. / CNC 280061.
*Interpretive data: UKRAINE.* Chomiak, pot. Barani., 31.vii.1905, Dziedzielewicz, CNC 280061.
*Determination:* A. meridiana, McL. / holotype ♂ Apatania carpathica 1952 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11452 Ap. carpathica.
*Comments:* Schmid (1954) did not list his material examined in the species description, but noted that the specimens were collected in "Czarno-hora", a Carpathian mountain range. The locality of "Chomiak" likely refers to Mt. Khom’yak (48°22′3.1″N, 24°29′47.3″E), in Ivano-Frankivsk Oblast.

**chandrabuchita Schmid 1968d, Moropsyche**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim:* Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Laitlyngkot 17-III-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 280212.
*Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya:* East Khasi Hills District, Laitlyngkot, 25°26′44.01″N 91°50′23″E, 17.iii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC280212.
*Determination:* holotype ♂ Moropsyche Chandrabuchita 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11194 Mor. chandrabuchita.

**charadija Schmid 1968d, Apataniana**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim:* Pauri Garhwal Rata 14-IX-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 280200.
*Interpretive data: INDIA. Uttarakhand:* Pauri Garhwal District, Rata, 14.ix.1958, F. Schmid, CNC280200.
*Determination:* holotype ♂ Apataniana charadija [sic] 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11187 Ap. charadija.
*Comments:* Locality further listed as “Kumaon, Almora” in description.

**cidoipes (Schmid 1968d), Allomyia [Imania]**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim:* U.S.A.,Wash. Whatcom Co. Baker Lodge 1-VII-1965 F.Schmid / CNC 758896.
*Interpretive data: USA. Washington:* Whatcom Co., Baker Lodge, 48°51′55.69″N 121°40′27.28″W, along small torrents descending from the sides of Mount Baker [from description], 1.vii.1965, F. Schmid, CNC758896.
*Determination:* holotype ♂ Allomyia 1967 cidoipes Schm.
*Comments:* Antennae glued on card paper on pin.

**crassa Schmid 1953, Apatania**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim:* Hokkaido Kuwayama / CNC 280054.
*Interpretive data: JAPAN. Hokkaido:* Kuwayama, CNC280054.
*Determination:* holotype ♂ Apatania crassa 1952 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11451 Ap. crassa.

**devisaraspali Schmid 1968d, Apatania**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim:* Sikkim Lhamo Tso 25-VI-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 280204.
*Interpretive data: INDIA. Sikkim:* Lhamo Tao, 28°0′27″N 88°45′23″E, 25.vi.1959, F. Schmid, CNC280204.
*Determination:* holotype ♂ Apatania devisaraspali 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11183 Ap. devisaraspali.

**dirghabahu Schmid 1968d, Apatania**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim:* Sikkim Tangshing 5-X-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 280203.
*Interpretive data: INDIA. Sikkim:* Tangshing, 5.x.1959, F. Schmid, CNC280203.
*Determination:* holotype ♂ Apatania dirghabahu 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11184 Ap. dirghabahu.

**dirghakarni Schmid 1968d, Moropsyche**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim:* Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Rumkheng 20-23-III-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 280211.
*Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya:* United Jaintia and Khasi Hills [now divided into East and West Khasi Hills Districts and East and West Jaintia Hills Districts], Rumkheng, 20-
23.iii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC280211.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Moropsyche dirghakarni 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11189 Mor. dirghakarni.

**gairichringiya Schmid 1968d, Moropsyche**

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Sirohi Kashong 7-VI-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 280213.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Manipur: Siruhi Kashong, 25°6’23.19″N 94°27’28.51″E, 7.vi. 1960, F. Schmid, CNC280213.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Moropsyche gairichringiya [sic] 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11195 Mor. gairichringiya.

**girautcharichnu Schmid 1968d, Moropsyche**

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Nyukmadong 21-IV-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 280215.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Nyukmadung, 27°25′ 1″N 92°7′57″E, 21.iv.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 280215.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Moropsyche girautcharichnu 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11193 Mor. girautcharichnu.

**girikchit Schmid 1968d, Moropsyche**

holotype (1 male/female, ethyl alcohol)

**Verbatim:** SUNSHINE LODGE, BANFF NAT.PK., ALTA, W.R.M.MASON 9/7/62 / CNC 165743.

**Interpretive data:** CANADA. Alberta: Banff National Park, Sunshine Lodge, 51°10′ 26.25″N 115°34′15.99″W, 9.vii.1962, W.R.M. Mason, CNC165743.

**Determination:** IMANIA HECTOR NIMMO N.SP. HOLOTYPE ♂ ALLOTYPE ♀.

**Comments:** Male HT wings slide mounted.

**helvetica Schmid 1954, Apatania**

holotype (1 female, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Suisse-Valais Zinai 20-VIII-1951 F. Schmid / CNC 280195.

**Interpretive data:** SWITZERLAND. Valais: Zinai, 46°8′3.33″N 7°37′43.26″E, 20.viii.1951, F. Schmid, CNC280195.

**Determination:** holotype ♀ Apatania helvetica 1952 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11455 Ap. helvetica.

**ishikawai Schmid 1964a, Apatania**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** JAPAN, Nagano, Isedaki, Mt.Kiso Komagadake, 24.VIII.1962 R. Ishikawa / CNC 280055.

**Interpretive data:** JAPAN. Nagano: Isedaki, Mt. Kiso, Komagadake, 35°47′22.05″N 137°48′16.14″E, 24.viii.1962, R. Ishikawa, CNC 280055.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Apatania ishikawai 1967 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11449 Ap. ishikawai.

**itarichta Schmid 1968d, Notania**

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Sikkim Dethang [sic] 1-IV-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 280223.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Sikkim: Deythang, 27°12′19″N 94°27′28.51″E, 7.vi. 1960, F. Schmid, CNC 280214.

**Determination:** holotype ♀ Notania itarichta [sic] 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11200 Not. itarichta.

**kalariana Schmid 1961, Apatania**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Pakistan (NWFP) [=North-West Frontier Province] Lulu Sar 10-12-VII-1953 F.Schmid / CNC 280207.

**Interpretive data:** PAKISTAN. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa: Lulusar Lake, 35°4′54″N 73°55′32.01″E, 10-12.vii.1953, F. Schmid, CNC 280207.
**Determination**: holotype ♂ Apatania kalariana 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11447 Ap. kalariana.

**kricha Schmid 1968d, Notania**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim*: Assam (Kameng) Nyukmadong 18-IV-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 280224.

**Interpretive data**: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Nyukmadung, 27°25′1″N 92°7′57″E, 18.iv.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 280224.

**Determination**: holotype ♂ Notania kriça [sic] 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11198 Not. kricha.

**krichnaruna Schmid 1968d, Moropsycb**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim*: Sikkim Lathong 15-V-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 280216.

**Interpretive data**: INDIA. Sikkim: Lathong, 27°39′40″N 88°36′5″E, 15.V.1959, F. Schmid, CNC280216.

**Determination**: holotype ♂ Moropsycb krichnaruna [sic] 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11192 Mor. krichnaruna [sic].

**moharamana Schmid 1961, Apatania [Apatani-ana]**
holotype (1 female, pinned)
*Verbatim*: Cachem.et Jam. Shigar 1-3-X-1953 F. Schmid / CNC 280208

**Interpretive data**: PAKISTAN. Azad Jammu & Kashmir: Shigar, 35°25′37″N 75°43′53″E, 1-3.x.1953, F. Schmid, CNC280208.

**Determination**: holotype ♀ Apatania moharamana 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11448 Ap. moharamana.

**nielseni Schmid 1954, Apatania**
holotype (1 female, pinned)
*Verbatim*: Danemark / Rold Kilde April Ank [illegible] Nielsen / CNC 280196.

**Interpretive data**: DENMARK. Nordjylland: Rold Kilde, 56°46′0″N 9°53′0″E, April, A. Nielsen, CNC280196.

**Determination**: HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11456 Ap. nielseni / holotype ♀ Apatania nielseni 1952 F. Schmid.

**schmidt Nishimoto 1988, Apatania**
holotype (1 male, ethyl alcohol)
*Verbatim*: NEPAL, N slope above Syabru [sic] 3800m 17-19.IV.85 A. Smetana N234 Trichop / CNC 165738.

**Interpretive data**: NEPAL. N slope above Syafru, 28°7′12″N 85°24′0″E, 3800m, 17-19.iv.1985, A. Smetana, CNC165738.

**Determination**: Apatania schmidt / HOLOTYPE [taped to outside of vial].

**stylata Navás 1916, Apatania**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim*: France / Benasque 26.VII.15 / CNC 280190.

**Interpretive data**: SPAIN. Huesca: Benasque, at the Hospital, 42°41′2″N 0°36′45″E, 26.vii.1915, CNC280190.

**Determination**: Apatania stylata Nav., Navás S.J. det. / Typus / holotype ♂ Apatania stylata Nav. / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11454 Ap. stylata.

**Comments**: While one of the male’s locality labels includes a typewritten "France", separate from the handwritten label including "Benasque", the description notes collection "at the hospital", indicating collection in Benasque itself, a town in Huesca Province, Spain.

**thomasi (Nimmo 1977), Allomyia [Imania]**
holotype (1 male, ethyl alcohol)
*Verbatim*: Rowe Bk, nr Lower Rowe Lk, 6350′, Wat.Nat. Pk, Alberta.12/6/75. D.B. Donald / CNC 165746.

**Interpretive data**: CANADA. Alberta: Waterton Lakes National Park, Rowe Lk. nr Lower Rowe Lake, 49°3′9″N 114°3′27″W, 1935m, 12.vi.1975, D.B. Donald, CNC165746.

**Determination**: IMANIA THOMASI Nimmo HOLOTYPE ♂ CNC No. 15163 TRICHOPTERA: LIMNEPHILIDAE.

**Comments**: Right-side wings on slide.

**trikonakarni Schmid 1968d, Moropsycb**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim*: Sikkim Singbeng 14-X-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 280222.

**Interpretive data**: INDIA. Sikkim: Singbeng, 14.x.1959, F. Schmid, CNC280222.
**Lonsdale: Name-bearing type specimens of Trichoptera in the Canadian National Collection**

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Moropsyche trikonakarni 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11190 Mor. trikonakarni.

**tsudai Schmid 1954, Apatania**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

*Verbatim:* Japon Takasegawa Minamiazumi Nagano-Ken 5-V-1951 M.Tsuda / CNC 280185.

*Interpretive data:* JAPAN. Hokkaido: Nagano Prefecture, Takasegawa, Minamiazumi, 36°29'53.19"N 137°50'31.92"E, 5.v.1951, M. Tsuda, CNC280185.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Apatania tsudai 1952 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11453 Ap. tsudai.

**Comments:** Genitalia and remainder of body mounted on separate slides on same pin.

**urdhvakarni Schmid 1968d, Moropsyche**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

*Verbatim:* Inde (Manipur) Sirohi Kashong 11-13-VII-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 280219.

*Interpretive data:* INDIA. Manipur: Sirohi Kashong, 25°6'23.19"N 94°27'28.51"E 11-13. vii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC280219.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Moropsyche urdhvakarni 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11188 Mor. urdhvakarni.

**vanegudha Schmid 1968d, Moropsyche**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

*Verbatim:* Assam (Kameng) Chug 15-IV-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 280221.

*Interpretive data:* INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Chug, 27°25'4"N 92° 14'3"E, 15.iv.1961, F. Schmid, CNC280221.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Moropsyche vanegudha 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11191 Mor. vanegudha.

**BERAEIDAE**

**malahiguerra Schmid 1952, Beraea**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

*Verbatim:* Espagne (Ma.) Cercedilla 8-VII-1950 F. Schmid / CNC 280390.

*Interpretive data:* SPAIN. Madrid: Cercedilla, 40°44'26.01"N 4°3'25"W, 8.vii.1950, F. Schmid, CNC280390.

**malatebrera Schmid 1952, Beraea**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

*Verbatim:* Espagne (Ma.) Cercedilla 8-VII-1950 F. Schmid / CNC 280389.

*Interpretive data:* SPAIN. Madrid: Cercedilla, 40°44'26.01"N 4°3'25"W, 8.vii.1950, F. Schmid, CNC280389.

**schmidi Botoşâneanu 1960, Beraeamyia**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

*Verbatim:* Bosnie Trnovo 23-VII-1955 F. Schmid / CNC 280395.

*Interpretive data:* BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA. Trnovo, 43°39'55"N 18°22'24"E, 23. vii.1955, F. Schmid, CNC280395.

**Determination:** Beraeamyia schmidi Bots. Holo... type ♂.

**BRACHYCENTRIDAE**

**abhavyam Schmid 1992, Micrasema**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

*Verbatim:* Sikkim Chamiteng 24-VIII-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 280419.

*Interpretive data:* INDIA. Sikkim: Chamiteng, 24.viii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC280419.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Micrasema abhavyam 1991 F. Schmid / Holotype ♂ Micrasema abhavyam Schm. CNC 21304.

**adhacharam Schmid 1992, Micrasema**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

*Verbatim:* Inde (Manipur) Mattiyang 17-VI-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 280420.

*Interpretive data:* INDIA. Manipur: Mattiyang, 17.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC280420.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Micrasema adhacharam 1991 F. Schmid / Holotype ♂ Micrasema adhacharam Schm. CNC 21298 [tye number listed a “21304” in description].
Lonsdale: Name-bearing type specimens of Trichoptera in the Canadian National Collection

**adhiram Schmid 1992, Micrasema**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

*Verbatim:* Sikkim Tikjak 7-IV-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 280411.

*Interpretive data:* INDIA. Sikkim: Tikjak, 7.iv. 1959, F. Schmid, CNC280411.

*Determination:* holotype ♂ Micrasema adhiram 1991 F. Schmid / Holotype ♂ Micrasema adhiram Sch. CNC 21301.

**apratitam Schmid 1992, Micrasema**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

*Verbatim:* Assam (Kameng) Chug 17-IV-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 280410.

*Interpretive data:* INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Chug, 27°25′4″N 92°14′3″E, 17.iv.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 280410.

*Determination:* holotype ♂ Micrasema apratitam 1991 F. Schmid / Holotype ♂ Micrasema apratitam Sch. CNC 21296.

**asajjanam Schmid 1992, Micrasema**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

*Verbatim:* Assam (Kameng) Rahung 25-IV-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 280413.

*Interpretive data:* INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Rahung, 27°23′41″E, 25.iv.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 280413.

*Determination:* holotype ♂ Micrasema asajjanam 1991 F. Schmid / Holotype ♂ Micrasema asajjanam Schm. CNC 21302.

**avadhiritam Schmid 1992, Micrasema**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

*Verbatim:* U.J.K.H. [=United Khasi and Jaintia Hills] Syndai / CNC 280416.

*Interpretive data:* INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Syndai, 25°11′8.01″N 92°8′25″E, 14.xii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC280416.

*Determination:* holotype ♂ Micrasema avadhiritam 1991 F. Schmid / Holotype ♂ Micrasema avadhiritam Sch. CNC 21303.

**cenerentola Schmid 1952, Micrasema**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

*Verbatim:* Espagne (Av.) Lac de Gredos 16-23.vii.1950 F. Schmid / CNC 280381.

*Interpretive data:* SPAIN. Ávila: above Lac de Gredos, 16-23.vii.1950, F. Schmid, CNC 280381.

*Determination:* holotype ♂ M. cenerentola 1950 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 12513 Micrasema cenerentola.

**dabhram Schmid 1992, Micrasema**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

*Verbatim:* Pauri Garhwal Gaurikund 9-10-V-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 280412.

*Interpretive data:* INDIA. Uttarakhand: Rudraprayag District, Gaurikund, 30°39′10″N 79°1′33″E, 9-10.v.1958, F. Schmid, CNC280412.

*Determination:* holotype ♂ Micrasema dabhram 1991 F. Schmid / Holotype ♂ Micrasema dabhram Schm. CNC 21300.

**gabusi Schmid 1952, Micrasema**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

*Verbatim:* Espagne (Gr.) Ht val du Naute 9-11-VIII-1950 F.Schmid / CNC 280383.

*Interpretive data:* INDIA. Meghalaya: Ht val du Naute, 9.viii.1950, F. Schmid, CNC280383.

*Determination:* holotype ♂ M. gabusi 1950 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 12514 Micrasema gabusi.

**jihmam Schmid 1992, Micrasema**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

*Verbatim:* Sikkim Tung [sic] 12-IV-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 280417.

*Interpretive data:* INDIA. Sikkim: Tung, 27°32′37″N 88°38′54″E, 12.v.1959, F. Schmid, CNC 280417.

*Determination:* holotype ♂ Micrasema jihmam 1991 F. Schmid / Holotype ♂ Micrasema jihmam Schm. CNC 21295.

**karunam Schmid 1992, Micrasema**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

*Verbatim:* Inde (Manipur) Chingsao 14-VI-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 280415.

*Interpretive data:* INDIA. Manipur: Chingsao, 14.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC280415.

*Determination:* holotype ♂ Micrasema karunam 1991 F. Schmid / Holotype ♂ Micrasema karunam Schm. CNC 21297.
Lonsdale: Name-bearing type specimens of Trichoptera in the Canadian National Collection

Comments: Locality possibly Chingshou, near Mapum (25°8′21″N 94°32′42″E).

kripanam Schmid 1992, Micrasema
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutens)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Dirang Dzong 21-22-VII-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 280414.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh:
West Kameng District, Derangzong, 27°20′31″N 92°16′22″E, 21-22.vii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC280414.
Determination: holotype ♂ Micrasema kripanam 1991 F. Schmid / Holotype ♂ Micrasema kri
panam Schm. CNC 21299.

kuwayamai Wiggins, Tani & Tanida 1985, Brachycentrus
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: JAPAN, Fukushima, Ura-bandai, 37°39′4″N 140°3′45″E, 17.v.1957, R. Ishikawa, CNC280373.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh:
West Kameng District, Derangzong, 27°20′31″N 92°16′22″E, 21-22.vii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC280414.
Determination: Brachycentrus kuwayamai Wiggins, Tani, & Tanida / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 19806 Brachycentrus kuwa
yamai Wig.

salardum Schmid 1952, Micrasema
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: JAPAN, Okinawa, 26-VI-1950 F. Schmid / CNC 280398.
Interpretive data: SPAIN. Lleida: Salardu, 42°42′26″N 0°54′4″E, 26.vi.1950, F. Schmid, CNC280398.
Determination: holotype M. salardum 1950 F. Schmid HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 12512 Micra
sema salardum.
Comments: Published date of collection 27.vi. 1950.

CALAMOCERATIDAE

quincemil Prather 2004, Banyallarga
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Peru, Cozco Quincemil VIII.1962 L. Peña / UMSP000065236 / CNC 311404.

DIPSEUDOPSIDAE

bonaventura Malicky 2009, Pseudoneureclipsis
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (C.) [=Cachar District] Bandarkhal 9-V-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 236465.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Assam: Cachar District, Bandarkhal, 25°3′30″N 92°48′4″E, 9.v.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236465.
Determination: Pseudoneureclipsis bonaventura MALICKY 2009 HOLOTPUS.

diogenes Malicky 2009, Pseudoneureclipsis
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutens)
Verbatim: Inde (U.D.M.N.C.H.) [=United district of Mikir Hills and North Cachar] Sirtrang 28-IV-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 481649.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Assam: [United Distri
ct now treated as separate Mikir Hills and Karbi Anglong Districts], Sirtrang, 28.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC481649.
Determination: Pseudoneureclipsis diogenes MA
LICKY 2009 HOLOTPUS.

ezbon Malicky 2009, Pseudoneureclipsis
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutens)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Shilliang myntang 21-IV-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 236467.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Shilliangmyntang, 25°33′55″N 92°21′27″E, 21.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 236467.
Determination: Pseudoneureclipsis ezbon MA
LICKY 2009 HOLOTPUS.

hieronymus Malicky 2009, Pseudoneureclipsis
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Vangai Chungpao 21-V-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 236468.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Vangai
Chungpao, 24°45′23″N 93°10′40″E, 21.v. 1960, F. Schmid, CNC236468.

**Determination:** Pseudoneureclipsis hieronymus MALICKY 2009 HOLOTYPUS.

**malicky 2009, Pseudoneureclipsis**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Thangrain 22-IV-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 236469.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Thangrain, 25°34′48″N 92°26′22″E, 22.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236469.

**Determination:** Pseudoneureclipsis higleri MALICKY 2009 HOLOTYPUS.

**porphyrios Malicky 2009, Pseudoneureclipsis**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Pauri Garhwal District, Duldhar 2-VI-1958 F. Schmid / CNC 236473.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Uttarakhand: Pauri Garhwal District, Duldhar, 2.vi.1958, F. Schmid, CNC236473.

**Determination:** Pseudoneureclipsis porphyrios MALICKY 2009 HOLOTYPUS.

**sabta Malicky 2009, Pseudoneureclipsis**

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Madras) Kunjankhuzi 2-I-1962 F. Schmid / CNC 236473.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Madras [likely in either present day Kerala or Tamil Nadu State], Kunjankhuzi, 2.i.1962, F. Schmid, CNC236473.

**Determination:** Pseudoneureclipsis sabta MALICKY 2009 HOLOTYPUS.

**schmidt Weaver & Malicky 1994, Dipseudopsis**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Kaiphundai 20-V-1960 F. Schmid / Weaver illus. / CNC 236560.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Manipur: Kaiphundai, 24°47′51″N 93°14′1″E, 20.v.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236560.

**Determination:** Dipseudopsis ♂ schmidtii n. sp. Weaver & Malicky / HOLOTYPE ♂ Dipseudopsis schmidtii Weaver & Malicky / Dipseudopsis schmidtii Weaver Holotype ♂ CNC [type no.] 21623.

**ziphjon Malicky 2009, Pseudoneureclipsis**

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Madras) Ottakada 5-I-1962 F. Schmid / CNC 236477.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Tamil Nadu: Ottakada, 10°24′15.81″N 78°14′20.66″E, 5.i.1962, F. Schmid, CNC236477.

**Determination:** Pseudoneureclipsis ziphjon MALICKY 2009 HOLOTYPUS.

**Ecnomidae**

**penjabi Schmid 1961, Ecnomus**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Pakistan (Penjab) Hassan Abdal 27-XII-1954 F. Schmid / CNC 236568.

**Interpretive data:** PAKISTAN. Punjab: Hassan Abdal, 33°49′10″N 72°41′21″E, 27.xii.1954, F. Schmid, CNC236568.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Ecnomus penjabi 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 12341 Ecnomus penjabi.

**Glossosomatidae**

**abhikhara Schmid 1959a, Glossosoma**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Pakistan (NWFP) [=North-West Frontier Province] Besal 8-9-VII-1953 F. Schmid / CNC 235833.

**Interpretive data:** PAKISTAN. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa: Besal, 35°3′5″N 73°56′16″E, 8-9.vii.1953, F. Schmid, CNC235833.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Glossosoma abhikhara 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11111 Gl. abhikara [sic].

**abhisares Schmid 1971, Glossosoma**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Pauri Garhwal Kedarnath 13-15-V-1958 F. Schmid / CNC 235834.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Uttarakhand: Pauri Garhwal District, Kedarnath, 30°44′1″N 79°4′1″E, 13-15.v.1958, F. Schmid, CNC235834.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Glossosoma abhisares [sic] 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11109 Gl. abhisares.

**agarenorum Schmid 1959b, Glossosoma**

holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Iran (Ost.1) Hassankif 28-IX-1956 F.Schmid / CNC 235845.
Interpretive data: IRAN. Mazandaran: Hassankif, 36°30′28″N 51°9′42″E, 28.ix.1956, F. Schmid, CNC235845.
Determination: holotype ♂ Glossosa agarenorum 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11128 Gl. agarenorum.

dentatum akhandam Schmid 1971, Glossosoma
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Talung Dzong 26-III-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 235835.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: Kameng Frontier Division [now divided into the districts of Tawang, East Kameng and West Kameng], Talung Dzong, 26.iii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC235835.
Determination: holotype ♂ Gloss. dentatum akhandam [sic] 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 111124 [sic – actually 11124] Gl. dentatum akhandam.

ambhi Schmid 1959a, Glossosoma
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Cachem. et Jam. Mahthantir Gah 9-10-VIII-1954 F.Schmid / CNC 235846.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: Mahthantir Gah, 9-10.viii.1954, F. Schmid, CNC235846.
Determination: holotype ♂ Glossosoma ambhi 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11110 Gl. ambhi.
Comments: Locality a stream past Chhantir Gah, possibly at 36°34′20″N 73°44′32″E.

antikenat Schmid 1959a, Agapetus
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutens)
Verbatim: Pakistan (NWFP) [=North-West Frontier Province] Besal 8-9-VII-1953 F.Schmid / CNC 235929.
Interpretive data: PAKISTAN. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa: Besal, 35°3′5″N 73°56′16″E, 8-9. vii.1953, F. Schmid, CNC235929.
Determination: holotype ♂ Agapetus antikena 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12314 Agapetus antikena HOLOTYPE.

antiyaka Schmid 1959a, Agapetus
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutens)
Verbatim: Cachem. et Jam. Teru 15-17-IX-1954 F.Schmid / CNC 235927.
Interpretive data: PAKISTAN. Azad Jammu & Kashmir: Teru, 36°10′50.01″N 72°45′38.01″E, 15-17.ix.1954, F. Schmid, CNC 235927.
Determination: holotype ♂ Agapetus antiyaka 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12315 Agapetus antiyaka HOLOTYPE.

atchintitam Schmid 1971, Glossosoma
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Chug 14-IV-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 235847.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Chug, 27°25′4″N 92°14′3″E, 14.iv.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 235847.
Determination: holotype ♂ Gloss. atchintitam 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11112 Gl. atchintitam.
Comments: Description incorrectly stated date of collection as the 22nd.

atyalpa (Schmid 1991a), Padunia [Poeciloptila]
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Khasi-Jaintia Hills District] Barato 24-IV-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 235887.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Barato, 25°36′21″N 92°27′5″E, 24.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC235887.
Determination: holotype ♂ Poeciloptila atyalpa 1991 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Poeciloptila atyalpa CNC No. 21236.

bahukantakam Schmid 1971, Glossosoma
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Nyukmadung 18-IV-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 235848.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Nyukmadung, 27°25′1″N 92°7′57″E, 18.iv.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 235848.
Determination: holotype ♂ Glossosa bahukan
laco expoa Nimmo HOLOTYPE CNC No. 9163
Comments: Genitalia and remainder of body mounted on separate slides on same pin.

falcata (Schmid 1991), Padunia [Poeciloptila]
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Tipaimukh 6-7-IX-1960 F.Schmid / CNC235888.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Tipaimukh, 24°14′5″N 93°1′13″E, 6-7.ix.1960, F. Schmid, CNC235888.
Determination: holotype ♂ Poeciloptila falcata 1991 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Poeciloptila falcata CNC No. 21235.

heliakreya Schmid 1959a, Glossosoma
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Pakistan (NWFP) [=North-West Frontier Province] Kawai 24-VI-1953 F.Schmid / CNC235855.
Interpretive data: PAKISTAN. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa: Kawai, 34°37′59.01″N 73°26′39″E, 24.vi.1953, F. Schmid, CNC235855.
Determination: holotype ♂ Glossosoma heliakreya 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11114 Gl. heliakreya.

hemantajam Schmid 1971, Glossosoma
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Borghat 2-3-I-1960 F.Schmid / CNC235856.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Borghat, 25°9′36″N 92°15′36″E, 2-3.i.1960, F. Schmid, CNC235856.
Determination: holotype ♂ Glossosoma hemantajam 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11121 Gl. hemantajam.

kamarasikam Schmid 1971, Glossosoma
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Sikkim Zomphuk 1-X-1959 F.Schmid / CNC235858.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Sikkim: Zomphuk, 1.x.1959, F. Schmid, CNC235858.
Determination: holotype ♂ Glossosoma kamarasikam 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11122 Gl. kamarasikam.

chitraliorum Schmid 1959a, Agapetus
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Cachem.et Jam. Chatorkhand 30-VII-1954 F.Schmid / CNC235928.
Interpretive data: PAKISTAN. Azad Jammu & Kashmir: Chathorkhand, 36°20′56″N 73°50′15″E, 30.vii.1954, F. Schmid, CNC235928.
Determination: holotype ♂ Agapetus chitraliorum 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 12313 Agapetus chitraliorum HOLOTYPE.

dirghakantakam Schmid 1971, Glossosoma
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Dirang Dzong 11-IV-1961 F.Schmid / CNC235852.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Derangzong, 27°20′31″N 92°16′22″E, 11.iv.1961, F. Schmid, CNC235852.
Determination: holotype ♂ Glossosoma dirghakantakam 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11113 Gl. dirghakantakam.

expositionis Nimmo 1966, Proptila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Ile Ste. Helene, Montreal, Que., 21/VIII/64, Coll.A.P. Nimmo.
Interpretive data: CANADA. Quebec: Montreal, Île Ste-Hélène, 45°31′4″N 73°32′2″W, 21.viii.1964, A.P. Nimmo, CNC235884.
Determination: Proptila expoa Nimmo [former manuscript name?] HOLOTYPE ♂ / Proptila-
kchinam Schmid 1971, Glossosoma
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Sikkim Tangshing 15-IV-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 235859.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Sikkim: Tangshing, 15.iv.1959, F. Schmid, CNC235859.
Determination: holotype ♂ Glossosa kchinam 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11115 Gl. kchinam.

krichnarunam Schmid 1971, Glossosoma
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Jhum La 24-25-III-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 235861.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: Kameng Frontier Division [now divided into the districts of Tawang, East Kameng and West Kameng], Jhum La, 24-25.iii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC235861.
Determination: holotype ♂ Glossosa krichnarunam 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11116 Gl. krichnarunam.

mahadhyandika (Schmid 1959a), Agapetus [Synagapetus]
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Pakistan (NWFP) [=North-West Frontier Province] Balakot 16-X-1953 F.Schmid / CNC 235896.
Interpretive data: PAKISTAN. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa: Balakot, 34°32′22″N 73°21′2.01″E, 16.x.1953, F. Schmid, CNC235896.
Determination: holotype ♂ Synagapetus mahadhyandika 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12312 Synagapetus mahadhyandica [sic] HOLOTYPE.

maharikhita (Schmid 1959a), Agapetus [Synagapetus]
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Cachem.et Jam. Shardi 1-13-VIII-1953 F.Schmid / CNC 235900.
Interpretive data: PAKISTAN. Azad Jammu & Kashmir: Shardi, 34°47′35.17″N 74°11′10.77″E, 1-13.viii.1953, F. Schmid, CNC 235900.
Determination: holotype ♂ Synagapetus maharikhita 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12312 Synagapetus maharikhita [sic] HOLOTYPE.

nichinkata Schmid 1971, Glossosoma
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Japon (Honshu) Karuizawa 28-VIII-1952 R. Ishikawa / CNC 235863.
Interpretive data: JAPAN. Honshu: Chūbu, Nagano Prefecture, Karuizawa, 36°20′54.50″N 138°35′49.30″E, 28.viii.1952, R. Ishikawa, CNC235863.
Determination: holotype ♂ Glossosa nichinkata 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11119 Gl. nichinkata.

nigroroseum Schmid 1971, Glossosoma
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Sikkim Yabuk 27-V-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 235865.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Sikkim: Yabuk, 27.v.1959, F. Schmid, CNC235865.
Determination: holotype ♂ Glossosa nigroroseum 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11117 Gl. nigroroseum.

segovicus Schmid 1952, Agapetus
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Espagne (Seg.) Revenga 10-VII-1950 F. Schmid / CNC 235918.
Interpretive data: SPAIN. Segovia: Revenga, 40°52′19″N 4°6′15″W, 10.vii.1950, F. Schmid, CNC235918.
Determination: holotype ♂ Agapetus segovicus 1950 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12454 Agapetus segovicus HOLOTYPE.

slavorum Botoşăneanu 1960, Agapetus
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Bosnie Trnovo 23-VII-1955 F.Schmid / CNC 481660.
Interpretive data: BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA. Trnovo, 43°39′55″N 18°22′24″E, 23. vii.1955, F. Schmid, CNC481660.
Determination: Agapetus slavorum Bots. ♂. / Holotype ♂. / CNCNo. 12456 Agapetus slavorum HOLOTYPE.

subaequale Schmid 1971, Glossosoma
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Tapaishan im Tsinling Sued-Shensi (China) F 21.6 1935.H. Höne / CNC 235838.
Interpretive data: CHINA. Shaanxi: Qin Mountains, Tapai Shan, 33°57′0″N 107°45′0″E, 21.vi.1935, H. Höne, CNC235838.

Determination: holotype ♂ Glossosa subaequale 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11125 Gl. subaequale.

tripartitum Schmid 1971, Glossosa
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Kuatun(2300m) 27°40′N 117°40′E, 21.vi.1935, H. Höne, CNC235838.

Interpretive data: CHINA. Fujian: Kuatun, 27°40′N 117°40′E, 2300m, 3.iv.1938, L.J. Klapperich, CNC235839.

Determination: holotype ♂ Glossosa tripartitum 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11126 Gl. tripartitum.

turcomanorum Schmid 1959b, Agapetus
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Iran (Ost.9) Bavaman 8, 10-VII-1956 F.Schmid / CNC 235931.

Interpretive data: IRAN. North Khorasan: Baba Aman, 37°28′37.71″N 57°26′22.83″E, 8, 10. vii.1956, F. Schmid, CNC235931.

Determination: holotype ♂ Agapetus turcomanorum 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12275 Agapetus turcomanorum HOLOTYPE.

Comments: A list of material examined, including type specimens, was not provided for this species in the original description.

vaneyam Schmid 1971, Glossosa
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Lifakpo 29-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 280270.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Liphakpu, 27°4′7″N 92°7′26″E, 29.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC280270.

Determination: holotype ♂ Glossosa vaneyam 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11118 Gl. vaneyam.

varjakantakam Schmid 1971, Glossosa
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Nongrim 28-III-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 235842.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: West Khasi Hills District, Nongrim, 25°34′1″N 91°54′9″E, 28.iii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 235842.

Determination: holotype ♂ Glossosa varjakantakam 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11123 Gl. varjakantakam.

GOERIDAE

arisudana Schmid 1991c, Goera
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Lifakpo 29-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 280270.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Liphakpu, 27°4′7″N 92°7′26″E, 29.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC280270.

Determination: holotype ♂ Goera arisudana 1990 F.Schmid / Goera arisudana Sch CNC [type no.] 20940.

assamica Schmid 1965b, Larcasia
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Sirohi Kashong 6-7-VI-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 280283.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Siruhi Kashong, 25°6′23.19″N 94°27′28.51″E, 6-7.vi. 1960, F. Schmid, CNC280283.

Determination: holotype ♂ Larcasia assamica 1965 F. Schmid.

dandaka Schmid 1991c, Goera
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Pauri Garhwal Ugsara 29-V-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 280272.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Uttarakhand: Pauri Garhwal District, Ugsara, 29.v.1958, F. Schmid, CNC280272.

Determination: holotype ♂ Goera dandaka 1990 F. Schmid / Goera dandaka Schm CNC [type no.] 20944.

dilipa Schmid 1991c, Goera
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Barato 24-IV-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 280279.
Interpretive data: **INDIA. Meghalaya**: Jaintia Hills District, Barato, 25°36′21″N 92°27′5″E, 24.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC280279.

**Determination**: holotype ♂ Goera dilipa 1990 F. Schmid / Goera dilipa Schm CNC [type no.] 20936.

**janaka Schmid 1991c, Goera**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
**Verbatim**: Inde (Manipur) Hkayam Boum 20-23-VI-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 280274.

**Interpretive data**: **INDIA. Manipur**: Hkayam Boum, 20-23.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 280274.
**Determination**: holotype ♂ Goera janaka 1990 F. Schmid.

**kausalya Schmid 1991c, Goera**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
**Verbatim**: Sikkim Rapham 2-IV-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 280271.

**Interpretive data**: **INDIA. Sikkim**: Rapham, 2.iv.1959, F. Schmid, CNC 280271.
**Determination**: holotype ♂ Goera kausalya 1990 F. Schmid / Goera kausalya Sch CNC [type no.] 20941.

**lepidoptera Schmid 1965a, Goera**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
**Verbatim**: Japon Karuizawa 10-VIII-1952 R. Ishikawa / CNC 280253.

**Interpretive data**: **JAPAN. Honshu**: Chūbu, Nagano Prefecture, Karuizawa, 36°20′54.50″N 138°35′49.30″E, 10.viii.1952, R. Ishikawa, CNC 280253.
**Determination**: holotype ♂ Goera lepidoptera 1990 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 12223 Goera lepidoptera.

**maithili Schmid 1991c, Goera**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
**Verbatim**: Assam (Kameng) Kalaktang 14-V-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 280275.

**Interpretive data**: **INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh**: West Kameng District, Kalaktang, 27°6′28″N 92°7′2″E, 14.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 280275.
**Determination**: holotype ♂ Goera maithili 1990 F. Schmid / Goera maithili Schm CNC [type no.] 20946.

**parabhava Schmid 1991c, Goera**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
**Verbatim**: Inde (Manipur) Nungba 25-V-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 280265.

**Interpretive data**: **INDIA. Manipur**: Nungba, 24°44′59″N 93°25′20″E, 25.v.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 280265.
**Determination**: holotype ♂ Goera parabhava 1990 F. Schmid / Goera parabhava Sch CNC [type no.] 20932.

**paracrita Schmid 1991c, Goera**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
**Verbatim**: Inde (Kumaon) Loharket 19-IX-1958 F. Schmid / CNC 280262.

**Interpretive data**: **INDIA. Uttarakhand**: Bageshwar District, Loharkhet, 30°2′48″N 79°57′35″E, 19.ix.1958, F. Schmid, CNC 280262.
**Determination**: holotype ♂ Goera paracrita 1990 F. Schmid / Goera paracrita Sch CNC [type no.] 20928.

**parakiya Schmid 1991c, Goera**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
**Verbatim**: Inde (Kerala) Kandalur 12-XII-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 280259.

**Interpretive data**: **INDIA. Kerala**: Kandalur, 12.xii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 280259.
**Determination**: holotype ♂ Goera parakiya 1990 F. Schmid / Goera parakiya Sch CNC [type no.] 20934.

**Comments**: Locality possibly Kanthaloor (10°12′52″N 77°11′52″E).

**paramahansa Schmid 1991c, Goera**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
**Verbatim**: Assam (Kameng) Chapai 26-II-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 280266.

**Interpretive data**: **INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh**: Kameng Frontier Division [now divided into the districts of Tawang, East Kameng and West Kameng], Chapai, 26.ii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 280266.
paramika Schmid 1991c, Goera
holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: [United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Mawpran 8-IV-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 280264.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: East Khasi Hills District, Mawpran, 25°17′28″N 91°57′26″E, 8.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 280264.

Determination: holotype ♂ Goera paramika 1990 F. Schmid / Goera paramika Sch CNC [type no.] 20930.

Comments: Description incorrectly listed date of collection as the 9th.

paropadecha Schmid 1991c, Goera
holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Perumalmalai 7-XII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 280260.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Tamil Nadu: Perumal Malai, 10°15′57″N 77°32′42″E, 7.xii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 280260.

Determination: holotype ♂ Goera paropadecha 1990 F. Schmid / Goera paropadecha Sch CNC [type no.] 20933.

rajkhusa Schmid 1991c, Goera
holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Langdang 5-VI-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 280273.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Langdang, 25°7′25″N 94°24′16″E, 5.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 280273.

Determination: holotype ♂ Goera rakchasa [sic] 1990 F. Schmid Goera rakshasa Schm CNC [type no.] 20938.

Comments: Description incorrectly listed date of collection as the 9th.

sarayu Schmid 1991c, Goera
holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Teri Garhwal Gawana 22-24-V-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 280268.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Uttarakhand: Tehri Garhwal District, Gawana, 22-24.v.1958, F. Schmid, CNC 280268.

Determination: holotype ♂ Goera sarayu 1990 F. Schmid / Goera sarayu Schm CNC [type no.] 20942.

spicata Schmid 1965a, Goera
holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Japon (Honshu) Karuizawa 28-VIII-1952 R. Ishikawa / CNC 280256.

Interpretive data: JAPAN. Honshu: Chūbu, Nagano Prefecture, Karuizawa, 36°20′54.50″N 138°35′49.30″E, 29.viii.1952, R. Ishikawa, CNC 280256.

Determination: holotype ♂ goera spicata 1990 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 12501 Goera spicata.

vaichravana Schmid 1991c, Goera
holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Inde (Kumaon) Loharkhet 19-IX-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 280280.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Uttarakhand: Bageshwar District, Loharkhet, 30°2′48″N 79°57′35″E, 19.ix.1958, F. Schmid, CNC 280280.

Determination: holotype ♂ Goera vaichravana 1990 F. Schmid / Goera vaichravana Schm CNC [type no.] 20937.

vaidehi Schmid 1991c, Goera
holotype (1 male, pinned)
**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Khaorang 28-VIII-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 280276.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Manipur: Khaorang, 28.viii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC280276.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Goera vaidehi 1990 F. Schmid / Goera vaidehi Schm CNC [type no.] 20947.

**valmiki Schmid 1991c, Goera**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutus)

**Verbatim:** Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Mawlang 12-IV-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 280277.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Meghalaya: East Khasi Hills District, Mawlang, 25°39′44″N 91°50′30″E, 12.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 280277.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Goera valmiki 1990 F. Schmid / Goera valmiki Schm CNC [type no.] 20935.

**vinata Schmid 1991c, Goera**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutus)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Langdang 5-VI-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 280267.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Manipur: Langdang, 25°7′25″N 94°24′16″E, 5.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC280267.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Goera vinata 1990 F. Schmid / Goera vinata Sch CNC [type no.] 20943.

**yajnadatta Schmid 1991c, Goera**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Chug 16-IV-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 280278.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Chug, 27°25′4″N 92°14′3″E, 16.iv.1961, F. Schmid, CNC280278.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Goera yajnadatta 1990 F. Schmid / Goera yajnadatta Sch CNC [type no.] 20948.

**HELICOPSISCHIDAE**

**antinoe Schmid 1993a, Cochliophylax**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutus)

**Verbatim:** Inde (C.) [=Cachar District] Bandar-khal 9-V-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311375.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Assam: Cachar District, Bandarkhal, 25°3′30″N 92°48′4″E, 9.v. 1960, F. Schmid, CNC311375.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Cochliophylax antinoe 1992 F. Schmid / holotype ♂ Cochliophylax antinoe Schm. CNC 21490.

**arsinoe Schmid 1993a, Cochliophylax**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Khanggoi 16-VII-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311374.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Manipur: Khanggoi, 16.vii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311374.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Cochliophylax arsinoe Schmid / CNC [type no.] 21485 holotype ♂ Cochliophylax arsinoe 1992 F. Schmid.

**Comments:** Locality possibly Khangkhui Khullen (25°5′58″N 94°23′44″).

**astynome Schmid 1993a, Cochliophylax**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutus)

**Verbatim:** Sikkim Sirwani 1-V-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311377.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Sikkim: Sirwani, 1.v. 1959, F. Schmid, CNC311377.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Cochliophylax astynome 1992 F. Schmid / holotype ♂ Cochliophylax astynome Schm. CNC [type no.] 21486.

**calliope Schmid 1993a, Helicopsyche**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Khopum [sic] 27-V-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311362.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Manipur: Khopum, 27°39′16″N 93°26′52″E, 27.v.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311362.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Helicopsyche calliope 1992 F. Schmid / Helicopsyche calliope Schmid CNC [type no.] 21476.

**callirrhoe Schmid 1993a, Helicopsyche**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutus)

**Verbatim:** Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Khasi and Jaintia Hills] Syndai 26-XII-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311364.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia
Lonsdale: Name-bearing type specimens of Trichoptera in the Canadian National Collection

Hills District, Syndai, 25°11′8.01″N 92°8′25″E, 26.xii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311364.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Helicopsyche callirhoe 1992 F. Schmid / Helicopsyche callirhoe Schmid CNC [type no.] 21475.

**chionodoce Schmid 1993a, Helicopsyche**

holotype (1 male, pinned: minute)

**Verbatim:** Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Thangrain 22-IV-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 280441.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Thangrain, 25°34′48″N 92°26′22″E, 22.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC280441.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Helicopsyche chionodoce 1992 F. Schmid.

**chrysothoe Schmid 1993a, Cochliophylax**

holotype (1 male, pinned: minute)

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Warongpang 21-III-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 311370.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: Kameng Frontier Division [now divided into the districts of Tawang, East Kameng and West Kameng], Warongpang, 21.iii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311370.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Cochliophylax chrysothoe 1992 F. Schmid / Holotype ♂ Helicopsyche chionodoce Schmid CNC [type no.] 21482.

**Comments:** Locality possibly Warrangpam (27°6′19″N 92°5′2″E).

demodoce Schmid 1993a, Helicopsyche

holotype (1 male, pinned: minute)

**Verbatim:** Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Thangrain 22-IV-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 280441.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Thangrain, 25°11′8.01″N 92°8′25″E, 22.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC280441.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Helicopsyche demodoce 1992 F. Schmid.

erigone Schmid 1993a, Helicopsyche

holotype (1 male, pinned: minute)

**Verbatim:** U.J.K.H. [=United Khasi and Jaintia Hills] Syndai / CNC 311363.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Syndai, 25°11′8.01″N 92°8′25″E, 14.xii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311363.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Helicopsyche erigone 1992 F. Schmid / Helicopsyche erigone Schmid CNC [type no.] 21473.

erythronoe Schmid 1993a, Helicopsyche

holotype (1 male, pinned: minute)

**Verbatim:** U.J.K.H. [=United Khasi and Jaintia Hills] Syndai / CNC 311363.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Syndai, 25°11′8.01″N 92°8′25″E, 14.xii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311363.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Helicopsyche erythronoe 1992 F. Schmid / Holotype ♂ Helicopsyche erythronoe Schmid CNC [type no.] 21468.

euryboe Schmid 1993a, Cochliophylax

holotype (1 male, pinned: minute)

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Rupa 12-VI-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 311371.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Rupa, 27°12′11.01″N 92°23′55″E, 12.vi.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311371.

**Determination:** holotype Cochliophylax euryboe 1992 F. Schmid / Holotype ♂ Cochliophylax euryboe Schmid CNC [type no.] 21481.

eurycrene Schmid 1993a, Helicopsyche

holotype (1 male, pinned: minute)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Madras) Perumalmalai 3-6-XII-
1958 F.Schmid / CNC 311368.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Tamil Nadu: Perumal Malai, 10°15'56.01"N 77°32'42"E, 3-6.xii. 1958, F. Schmid, CNC311368.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Helicopsyche eurycrene 1992 F. Schmid / holotype ♂ Helicopsyche eurycrene Schm. CNC [type no.] 21479.

**Comments:** two wings slide-mounted on pin.

**eurynoe Schmid 1993a, Helicopsyche**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim:* Assam Dhekiajuli 28-II-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 280439.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Assam: Dhekiajuli, 26°41'55"N 92°29'7"E, 28.i.1961, F. Schmid, CNC280439.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Helicopsyche eurynoe 1992 F. Schmid / Holotype ♂ Helicopsyche eurynoe Schm CNC [type no.] 21468.

**harmothoe Schmid 1993a, Cochliophylax**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim:* Inde (Lushai) [=Mizo Hills] Ratu 26-II-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311370.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Mizoram: Aizawl District, Ratu, 24°6'42"N 92°55'17"E, 11.x. 1960, F. Schmid, CNC311370.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Cochliophylax harmothoe 1992 F. Schmid / holotype ♂ Cochliophylax harmothoe Schmid CNC [type no.] 21483.

**hippothoe Schmid 1993a, Cochliophylax**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim:* Sikkim Rapham 2-IV-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311373.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Sikkim: Rapham, 2.iv. 1959, F. Schmid, CNC311373.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Cochliophylax hippothoe 1992 F. Schmid / holotype ♂ Cochliophylax hippothoe Schhm. CNC [type no.] 21489.

**itonoe Schmid 1993a, Cochliophylax**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim:* Inde (Manipur) Lagairong 26-VI-1960 F.Schmid CNC 311359.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Manipur: Rapham, 25°11′8.01″N 92°8′25″E, 25.xii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311380.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Cochliophylax laothoe 1992 F. Schmid / holotype ♂ Cochliophylax laothoe Schmid CNC [type no.] 21487.

**leucothoe Schmid 1993a, Helicopsyche**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim:* Inde (Manipur) Vangai Chungpao 21-V-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311361.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Manipur: Vangai Chungpao, 24°45′23″N 93°10′40″E, 21.v. 1960, F. Schmid, CNC311361.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Helicopsyche leucothoe 1992 F. Schmid / Helicopsyche leucothoe Schmid CNC [type no.] 21472.

**myrrhine Schmid 1993a, Helicopsyche**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim:* Inde (Mysore) Malbidu 18-I-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311366.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Karnataka: Malbidu, 18.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311366.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Helicopsyche myrrhine 1992 F. Schmid / Holotype ♂ Helicopsyche myrrhine Schmid CNC [type no.] 21477.

**Comments:** The locality possibly refers to Gali-beedu (12°28′37″N 75°39′20″E), which is adjacent to the previous day’s collection site (Monnangeri). Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

**oenodoce Schmid 1993a, Helicopsyche**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim:* Inde (Manipur) Lagairong 26-V-1960 F.Schmid CNC 311359.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Lagairong, 24°42′0″N 93°32′0″E, 26.v.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311359.
Determination: holotype ♂ Hel. oenodoce 1992 F. Schmid / Holotype ♂ Helicopteryce oenodoce Schm CNC [type no.] 21467.

philodoce Schmid 1993a, Helicopteryce
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Perumalmalai 9-XII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311367.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Tamil Nadu: Perumal Malai, 10°15′57″N 77°32′42″E, 9.xii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311367.
Determination: holotype ♂ Helicopteryce philodoce 1992 F. Schmid / holotype ♂ Helicopteryce philodoce Schm CNC [type no.] 21480.

phoebe Schmid 1993a, Cochliophylax
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Sirohi Kashong 7-VI-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311379.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Siruhi Kashong, 25°6′23.19″N 94°27′28.51″E, 7.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311379.
Determination: holotype ♂ Cochliophylax phoebe 1992 F. Schmid / holotype ♂ Cochliophylax phoebe Schmid CNC [type no.] 21491.
Comments: Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

theodoce Schmid 1993a, Helicopteryce
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Amatulla 23-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 280440.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Amatulla, 26°55′47″N 92°7′18″E, 23.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 280440.
Determination: holotype ♂ Helicopteryce theodoce 1992 F. Schmid / holotype ♂ Helicopteryce theodoce Schm CNC [type no.] 21466.

thyone Schmid 1993a, Helicopteryce
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Lifakpo 15-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311357.
Interpretive data: INDIA. S Arunachal Pra-
desh: West Kameng District, Liphakpu, 27°4′7″N 92°7′26″E, 15.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311357.
Determination: holotype ♂ Helicopteryce thyone 1992 F. Schmid / Helicopteryce thyone Schmid CNC [type no.] 21474.

xenothoe Schmid 1993a, Cochliophylax
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Pauri Garhwal Khumayara 27-28-V-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 311378.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Uttarakhand: Pauri Garhwal District, Khumayara, 27-28.v.1958, F. Schmid, CNC311378.
Determination: holotype ♂ Cochliophylax xenothoe 1992 F. Schmid / holotype ♂ Cochliophylax xenothoe Schm. CNC [type no.] 21490.

HYDROBIOSIDAE

dakchinam Schmid 1970a, Apsilochorema
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Swamp Hill 10-XII-1961 F.Schmid.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Madras [likely in either present day Kerala or Tamil Nadu State], Swamp Hill, 10.xii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 235755.
Determination: holotype Apsilochorema dakchinam 1968 F. Schmid.

hrasvam Schmid 1970a, Apsilochorema
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Sirohi Kashong 9-VI-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 235756.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Siruhi Kashong, 25°6′23.19″N 94°27′28.51″E, 9.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC235756.
Determination: holotype ♂ Apsilochorema hrasvam 1968 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12306 Apsilochorema hrasvam HOLOTYPE.

iranicum Schmid 1959b, Apsilochorema
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Iran (Ost.2) Garna 9-10-V-1956 F.Schmid / CNC 235758.
Interpretive data: IRAN. Mazandaran: Garna, 35°53′47″N 52°11′2″E, 9-10.v.1956, F. Schmid, CNC235758.
**Determination:** holotype ♂ Apsilochorema iranicum 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12274 Apsilochorema iranicum HOLOTYPE.

**natibhinnam Schmid 1970a, Apsilochorema**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** U.J.K.H. [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills], Nongingi / CNC 235759.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Meghalaya: West Jaintia Hills District, Nongingi, 25°32′32″N 92°16′20″E, 19.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 235759.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Apsilochorema natibhinnam 1968 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12305 Apsilochorema natibhinnam HOLOTYPE.

**neotropicalis Schmid 1989, Atopsyche**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Peru (Cuzco) Quincemil VIII. 62 L.E. Pena / CNC 235739.

**Interpretive data:** PERU. Cusco: Quincemil, 13°13′2.86″S 70°44′27.48″W, vii.1962, L.E. Peña, CNC 235739.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Atopsyche neotropicalis 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 19837 Atopsyche neotropicalis Sch.

**socialis Flint 1967, Atopsyche**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Chingsao 15- VI-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 235764.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Manipur: Chingsao, 15.vi.1960, CNC235764. Apsilochorema socialis Flint / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 10.039 Atopsyche socialis Flint.

**tanum Schmid 1970a, Apsilochorema**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Sirohi Kashong 11- VII-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 235760.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Manipur: Siruhi Kashong, 25°6′23.19″N 94°3′28.51″E, 11-13.vii. 1960, F. Schmid, CNC235760.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Apsilochorema tanum 1968 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12301 Apsilochorema tanum HOLOTYPE.

**tignatejanam Schmid 1970a, Apsilochorema**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Pauri Garhwal Saran [sic] 17-IX-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 235762.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Uttarakhand: Pauri Garhwal District, Sarana, 29°33′17″N 79°34′13″E, 17.ix.1958, F. Schmid, CNC235762.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Apsilochorema tignatejanam 1968 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12302 Apsilochorema tignatejanam HOLOTYPE.

**unculatum Schmid 1970a, Apsilochorema**
Valid name: Apsilochorema nigrum (Navás 1932)
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Kuatun(2300m) 27,40n. Br. 117,40ö.L. J.Klapperich 3. 4. 1938(Fukien) / CNC 235763.

**Interpretive data:** CHINA. Fujian: Kuatun, 27°40′N 117°40′E, 2300m, 3.iv.1938, L.J. Klapperich, CNC235763.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Apsilochorema unculatum 1968 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12304 Apsilochorema unculatum HOLOTYPE.

**utchchunam Schmid 1970a, Apsilochorema**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Chingsao 15-VI-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 235764.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Manipur: Chingsao, 15.vi.1960, CNC235764. Apsilochorema utchchunam [sic] / HOLOTYPE.

**vaneyam Schmid 1970a, Apsilochorema**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Chug 15-IV-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 235765.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Chug, 27°25′4″N 92°14′3″E, 15.iv.1961, F. Schmid, CNC235765.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Apsilochorema vaneyam 1968 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12300 Apsilochorema vaneyam HOLOTYPE.

**HYDROPSYCHIDAE**

**ambigua Schmid [in Botoşâneanu & Schmid (1973)], Hydropsycha**
Lonsdale: Name-bearing type specimens of Trichoptera in the Canadian National Collection

holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim:* Espagne (Av.) Val de Gredos 15-23-VII-1950 F. Schmid / CNC 236639.

**Interpretive data:** SPAIN. Ávila: Val de Gredos, 15-23.vii.1950, F. Schmid, CNC236639.

**Determination:** Holotype ♂ *Hydropsyche dubia* 1950 F. Schmid [replaced by *Hydropsyche ambigua* Schmid, 1952] / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 12488 *Hydropsyche ambigua* / Révision Botosaneanu + Gonzáles 1985.

**Comments:** Originally described as *H. dubia* Schmid 1952, but the name was preoccupied by *dubia* Walker, 1852. Published date of collection listed as 16.vii.1950.

---

*bilobatum Schmid 1964d, Leptonema*
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim:* Colombie Cundinamarca Monterredonda 4-1-1960 J.E.Foerster / CNC 236774.

**Interpretive data:** COLOMBIA. Cundinamarca: Monterredoneda, 4°15’19.72″N 73°49’27.27″W, 4.i.1960, J.E. Foerster, CNC236774.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Leptonema bilobatum 1962 F. Schmid / Holotype ♂ Leptonema 2-lobatum Sch. CNC 19814.

---

*arcuata Schmid 1968b, Arctopsyche*
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim:* Assam (Kameng) Dirang Dzong 18-VII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 236578.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Derangzong, 27°20′31″N 92°16′22″E, 18.vi.1961, F. Schmid, CNC236578.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Arctopsyche arcuata 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11404 Arct. 2-cornis.

---

*aureocephala Schmid 1964a, Parapsyche*
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim:* Japon (Honshu) Karuizawa 28-VIII-1952 R. Ishikawa / CNC 236601.

**Interpretive data:** JAPAN. Chūbu, Nagano Prefecture, Karuizawa, 36°20′54.50″N 138°35′49.30″E, 28.viii.1952, R. Ishikawa, CNC 236601.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Parapsyche aureocephala 1963 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11413 Par. aureocephala.

---

*bicornis Schmid 1968b, Arctopsyche*
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim:* Assam (Kameng) Dirang Dzong 18-VII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 236594.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Derangzong, 27°20′31″N 92°16′22″E, 16.vii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC236594.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Arctopsyche bicornis 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11404 Arct. 2-cornis.

---

*bilobatum Schmid 1964d, Leptonema*
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim:* Colombie Cundinamarca Monterredoneda 4-1-1960 J.E.Foerster / CNC 236774.

**Interpretive data:** COLOMBIA. Cundinamarca: Monterredoneda, 4°15’19.72″N 73°49’27.27″W, 4.i.1960, J.E. Foerster, CNC236774.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Leptonema bilobatum 1962 F. Schmid / Holotype ♂ Leptonema 2-lobatum Sch. CNC 19814.

---

*corbeti Nimmo 1966, Hydropsyche*
Valid name: *Hydropsyche confusa* (Walker 1852)
holotype (1 male, ethyl alcohol)
*Verbatim:* Île Ste. Hélène, Montreal, Que., 28/VI/64, Coll. A.P.Nimmo / Ste Héléne Isl. Montréal RPIIC 39 28-64 / CNC 165726.

**Interpretive data:** CANADA. Quebec: Montreal, Île Ste-Hélène, 45°31′4″N 73°32′2″W, 28.vi.1964 [day erroneously listed as the 29th in the original description], A. Nimmo, HOLOTYPE CNC No. 9165, CNC165726.

**Determination:** Hydropsyche corbeti ♂ / is actually *H. guttata* Pictet (= *H. seperata* Banks) dict. A.P. Nimmo, 18/3/80.

---

*djabai Schmid 1959b, Hydropsyche*
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim:* Iran (Ost.1) Sama 13-15-X-1956 F.Schmid / CNC 236644.

**Interpretive data:** IRAN. Mazandaran: Sama’, 36°22’54″N 51°23’31″E, 13-15.x.1956, F. Schmid, CNC236644.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Hydropsyche djabai
1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 12291 Hydropsyche djabai.

**fissa Schmid 1968b, Arctopsyche**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim*: Sikkim Selep 27-VII-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 236593.
*Interpretive data*: INDIA. Sikkim: Selep, 27.vii. 1959, F. Schmid, CNC236593.
*Determination*: holotype ♂ Arctopsyche fissa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11405 Arct. fissa.

**gautamittra Schmid 1961, Hydropsyche**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim*: Pakistan (Penjab) Hassan Abdal 27-XII-1954 F.Schmid / CNC 236646.
*Interpretive data*: PAKISTAN. Punjab: Hassan Abdal, 33°49′10″N 72°41′21″E, 27.xii.1954, F. Schmid, CNC236646.
*Determination*: holotype ♂ Hydropsyche gautamittra 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 12355 Hydropsyche gautamittra.

**hibera Schmid 1952, Hydropsyche**
Valid name: *Hydropsyche instabilis* (Curtis 1834) holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim*: Sierra Nevada Val del Inferno 5-VIII-1950 F. Schmid / CNC 481643.
*Interpretive data*: SPAIN. Granada: Sierra Nevada, Val del Inferno, 37°6′0″N 3°20′0″W, 5.viii.1950, F. Schmid, CNC481643.
*Determination*: holotype ♂ Hydropsyche hibera 1950 F. Schmid / Hydropsyche instabilis (Curtis) ♂ revision: Botosaneanu & Gonzales, 1985 / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 12489 Hydropsyche hibera.

**inaequispinosa Schmid 1968b, Arctopsyche**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim*: Sikkim Chongpung 27-IX-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 236596.
*Interpretive data*: INDIA. Sikkim: Chongpung, 27°19′35″N 88°14′10″E, 27.ix.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236596.
*Determination*: holotype ♂ Arctopsyche inaequispinosa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11402 Arct. inaequispinosa.

**infernalis Schmid 1952, Hydropsyche**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim*: Sierra Nevada Val del Inferno 5-VIII-1950 F.Schmid / CNC 236640.
*Interpretive data*: SPAIN. Granada: Sierra Nevada, Val del Inferno, 37°6′0″N 3°20′0″W, 5.viii.1950, F. Schmid, CNC236640.
*Determination*: holotype ♂ Hydropsyche infernalis 1950 F. Schmid / révision: Botosaneanu + González 1985 / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 12490 Hydropsyche infernalis.

**inspiratum** Flint, McAlpine & Ross 1987, Leptonema
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim*: PERU Dept. Puno Rio Inambari/ Loromayu 5-6.Sep.1962 L.E.Pena / CNC 236771.
*Interpretive data*: PERU. Puno: Rio Inambari/ Loromayu, 5-6.ix.1962, L. E. Peña, CNC 236771.
*Determination*: Holotype Leptonema inspiratum McA. + Ross / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 19816 Leptonema inspiratum Mc+R.

**integra Schmid 1968b, Arctopsyche**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim*: Assam (Kameng) Chug 25-31-VII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 236591.
*Interpretive data*: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Chug, 27°25′4″N 92°14′3″E, 25-31.vii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 236591.
*Determination*: holotype ♂ Arctopsyche integra 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11406 Arct. integra.

**kchina Schmid 1968b, Parapsyche**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim*: Assam (Kameng) Rahung 16-VII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 236605.
*Interpretive data*: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Rahung, 27°18′37″N 92°23′41″E, 16.vii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 236605.
*Determination*: holotype ♂ Parapsyche kchina 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11410 Par. kchina.

29
kimalaksa (Schmid 1961), *Diplectrona* [Diplectronella]

holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Pakistan (Punjab) Hassan Abdal 27-XII-1954 F.Schmid / CNC 236741.

Interpretive data: PAKISTAN. Punjab: Hassan Abdal, 33°49′10″N 72°41′21″E, 27.xii.1954, F. Schmid, CNC236741.

Determination: holotype Diplectronella kimalaksa 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 12357 Diplectrona kimalaks.

mahati Schmid 1968b, *Parapsyche*

holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Sikkim Chachu 17-V-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 236604.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Sikkim: Chachu, 17.v. 1959, F. Schmid, CNC236604.

Determination: holotype Parapsyche mahati 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11411 Par. mahati.

mahrkusha Schmid 1959b, *Hydropsyche*

holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Iran (Maz.) Quattakes 19-IX-1955 F.Schmid / CNC 236645.

Interpretive data: IRAN. Mazandaran: Gat-e-Kash, 36°25′28.12″N 51°32′21.57″E, 19.ix. 1955, F. Schmid, CNC236645.

Determination: holotype Hydropsyche mahrkusha 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 12292 Hydropsyche mahrkusha.

montrealensis Nimmo 1966, *Cheumatopsyche*

Valid name: Cheumatopsyche minuscula (Banks 1907)

holotype (1 male, ethyl alcohol)

Verbatim: Ile Ste. Helene, Montreal, Que., 27/VI/64, Coll. A.P.Nimmo / CNC 165727.

Interpretive data: CANADA. Quebec: Montreal, Île Ste-Hélène, 45°31′4″N 73°32′2″W, 27.vi. 1964, A.P. Nimmo, CNC165727.

Determination: Cheumatopsyche montrealensis Nimmo HOLOTYPE CNC No. 9164 / Cheumatopsyche minuscula M, det. Gordon 1972.

moralesi Schmid 1952, *Diplectrona*

holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Espagne (Lugo) Sant. del Cebreiro 26-VII-1950 E.Morales / CNC 481640.

Interpretive data: SPAIN. Lugo: Santuario del Cebreiro, 42°42′25.82″N 7°23′35.14″W, 26.vii. 1950, E. Morales, CNC481640.

Determination: holotype Diplectrona moralesi 1956 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 12491 Diplectrona moralesi.

nigrocephala Schmid 1964a, *Parapsyche*

Valid name: Parapsyche maculata (Ulmer 1907)

holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: 31-VII-15 YOSHINO A.NOHIRA / CNC 236602.

Interpretive data: JAPAN. Nara Prefecture, Yoshino, 34°23′40″N 135°51′34″E, 31.vii. 1915, A. Nohira, CNC236602.

Determination: holotype Parapsyche nigrocephala F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11412 Par. nigrocephala.

peristerica Botoșăneanu & Marinković-Gospodnetić 1968, *Hydropsyche*

holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Macédoine Perister 12-16-VIII-1955 F.Schmid / CNC 236642.

Interpretive data: MACEDONIA. Baba Mountain, 41°0′12″N 21°11′3″E, 12-16.viii.1955, F. Schmid, CNC236642.

Determination: Hydropsyche peristerica Bots. + Marink. Holotype ♂ / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 12487 Hydropsyche peristerica.

piliferum Schmid 1964d, *Leptonema*

holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Bolivie (Cochab.) Alto Palmar XI-1960 J.E.Foerster / CNC 279857.

Interpretive data: BOLIVIA. Cochabamba: Alto Palmar, 16°36′36″S 65°32′24″W, 1100m, xi. 1960, J.E. Foerster, CNC279857.

Determination: holotype ♂ Leptonema piliferum 1962 F. Schmid / Holotype ♂ Leptonema piliferum Sch. CNC 19825.

poushyamittra Schmid 1961, *Hydropsyche*

holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Pakistan (NWFP) [=North-West Frontier Province] Kaghan 27-29-VI-1953 F.Schmid / CNC 236649.
Lonsdale: Name-bearing type specimens of Trichoptera in the Canadian National Collection

Interpretive data: PAKISTAN. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa: Kaghan, 34°46′40″N 73°31′32.01″E, 27-29.vi.1953, F. Schmid, CNC 236649.

Determination: holotype Hydropsyche poushya-mitttra 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 12354 Hydropsyche pousyamitttra.

sakarawaka Schmid 1959b, Hydropsyche
holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Iran (Ost.1) Majlar [sic] 17-V-1956 F. Schmid / CNC 236658.

Interpretive data: IRAN. Mazandaran: Mejlar, 36°22′51.82″N 51°16′42.97″E, 17.v.1956, F. Schmid, CNC 236658.

Determination: Hydropsyche sakarawaka Sch. holotype? O.L. / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 12290 Hydropsyche sakarawaka.

Comments: No specimen with a determination or type label can be unambiguously attributed to this species, and only a single specimen in the CNC is curated in the unit tray for this species; while the holotype was collected on a published date of 18.v.1956, only a single specimen was listed in the original publication, making it most likely that this is the type specimen.

shanorum Schmid 1964a, Trichomacronema
holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Lushat 19-VII-1960 F. Schmid.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Lushat, 19.vii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC279897.

Determination: holotype ♂ Trichomacronema shanorum 1963 F. Schmid.

Comments: Description incorrectly listed month of collection as June, conflicting with data in the field notes and the specimen label.

tchandratchuda Schmid 1968b, Parapsyche
holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Sirohi Kashong 6-7-VI-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 236606.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Siruhi Kashong, 25°6′23.19″N 94°27′28.51″E, 6-7.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236606.

Determination: holotype ♂ Parapsyche tchandratchuda 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11409 Par. tchandratchuda.

tricornis Schmid 1968b, Arctopsyche
holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: U.J.K.H. [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Latylngkot 15-III-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 236597.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: East Khasi Hills District, Latylngkot, 25°26′44.01″N 91°50′23″E, 15.iii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 236597.

Determination: holotype ♂ Arctopsyche tricornis 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11403 Arct. 3-cornis.

turbinata Schmid 1968b, Parapsyche
holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: U.S.A., Ore. Jackson Co. Prospect 6-VI-1965 F. Schmid / CNC 236608.

Interpretive data: USA. Oregon: Jackson Co., Prospect, 42°45′15″N 122°29′20″W, 6.vi.1965, F. Schmid, CNC236608.

Determination: Parapsyche turbinata Schm. HOLOTYPE ♂ CNCNo. 9383.

vairya Schmid 1959b, Diplectrona
holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Iran (Ost.3) Baharistan [sic] 10-IX-1956 F. Schmid / CNC 236737.

Interpretive data: IRAN. Ardabil: Baharestan, 38°24′3.60″N 48°43′18.12″E, 10.ix.1956, F. Schmid, CNC236737.

Determination: holotype ♂ Diplectrona vairya 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 12293 Diplectrona vairya.

variyasi Schmid 1968b, Parapsyche
holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Bomdi La 11-15-VII-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 236603.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Bomdila, 27°15′51″N 92°24′58″E, 11-15.vii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 236603.

Determination: holotype ♂ Parapsyche variyasi 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11408 Par. variyasi.

vasoumittra Schmid 1961, Hydropsyche
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Cachem.et Jam. Shardi 1-13-VIII-1953 F.Schmid / CNC 236648.

Interpretive data: PAKISTAN. Azad Jammu & Kashmir: Shardi, 34°47’35.17″N 74°11’10.77″E, 1-13.viii.1953, F. Schmid, CNC 236648.

Determination: holotype ♂ Hydropsyche vasou-mitra 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 12353 Hydropsyche vasoumitra.

Determination: holotype ♂ Dicropteryx yazata Schmid 1959b, Diplectrona holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Asia min. Merzifoun [sic] / CNC 236738.

Interpretive data: TURKEY. Amasia: Merzifon, 40°52′28″N 35°27′41″E, CNC236738.

Determination: holotype ♂ Dicropteryx yazata 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 12299 Dicropteryx yazata.

HYDROPTILIDAE

Apsara Schmid 1960, Microptila holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Pakistan (NWFP) [=North-West Frontier Province] Balakot 23-VI-1953 F.Schmid / CNC 235945.

Interpretive data: PAKISTAN. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa: Balakot, 34°32′22″N 73°21′2.01″E, 23.vi.1953, F. Schmid, CNC235945.

Determination: holotype ♂ Microptila apsara 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12318 Microptila apsara HOLOTYPE.

Badhami Schmid 1960, Chrysotrichia holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Pakistan (Penjab) Hassan Abdal 27-XII-1954 F.Schmid / CNC 236033.

Interpretive data: PAKISTAN. Punjab: Hassan Abdal, 33°49′10″N 72°41′21″E, 27.xii.1954, F. Schmid, CNC236033.

Determination: holotype ♂ Chrysotrichia badhami 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12321 Chrysotrichia badhami HOLOTYPE.

Bajgirana Botoșăneanu 1983, Hydroptila Valid name: Hydroptila angulata Mosely 1922 holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Iran (Ost. 9) Bajgiran 3-VII-1956 F.Schmid / CNC 235961.

Interpretive data: IRAN. Razavi Khorasan: Bājgirān, 37°37′21″N 58°25′8″E, 3.vii.1956, F. Schmid, CNC235961.

Determination: HOLOTYPE / Hydroptila bajgirana Botosaneanu ♂ holotype.

Balin Schmid 1983, Stactobia holotype (1 male, pinned: point)
Verbatim: Inde (W.B.) Shepi 23-III-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 236062.

Interpretive data: INDIA. West Bengal: Shepi, 27°7′38.59″N 88°5′6.30″E, 23.iii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236062.

Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia balin 1981 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17684 Stactobia balin HOLOTYPE.

Ballur Schmid 1983, Stactobia holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Borghat 21-22-XII-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 236060.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Borghat, 25°9′36″N 92°15′36″E, 21-22.xii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236060.

Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia balur [sic] 1981 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17682 Stactobia balur [sic] HOLOTYPE.

Comments: Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

Beor Schmid 1983, Stactobia holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Dirang Dzong 9-IV-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 236082.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Derangzong, 27°20'31"N 92°16'22"E, 9.iv.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 236082.

Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia beor 1981 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17716 Stactobia beor HOLOTYPE.

beren Schmid 1983, Stactobia
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Gigaon 31-III-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 236107.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Jigaon, 27°10′7″N 92°20′17.01″E, 31.iii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 236107.

Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia beren 1982 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17707 Stactobia beren HOLOTYPE.

bifur Schmid 1983, Stactobia
holotype (1 male, pinned: point)
Verbatim: Indo (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Umlangshor 18-IV-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 236099.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: East Khasi Hills District, Umlangshor, 25°28′27″N 92°12′52″E, 18.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 236099.

Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia bifur 1982 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17703 Stactobia bifur HOLOTYPE.

bofur Schmid 1983, Stactobia
holotype (1 male, pinned: point)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Lithan 11-VIII-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 236101.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Lithan, 11.viii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 236101.

Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia bofur 1982 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17704 Stactobia bofur HOLOTYPE.

botosaneanui Schmid 1959c, Stactobia
Valid name: Stactobia mclachlani Kimmins 1949
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Macédoine Perister 12-16-VIII-1955 F. Schmid / CNC 236048.

Interpretive data: MACEDONIA. Baba Mountain, 41°0′12″N 21°11′3″E, 12-16.viii.1955, F. Schmid, CNC 236048.

Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia botosaneanui 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12474 Stactobia botosaneanui HOLOTYPE.

calin Schmid 1983, Stactobia
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Chug 15-IV-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 236079.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Chug, 27°25′4″N 92°14′3″E, 15.iv.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 236079.

Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia calin 1981 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17714 Stactobia calin HOLOTYPE.

dain Schmid 1983, Stactobia
holotype (1 male, pinned: point)
Verbatim: Indo (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Mawkhap 18-III-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 236083.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: East Khasi Hills District, Mawkhap, 25°23′17.01″N 91°54′0″E, 18.iii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 236083.

Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia dain 1981 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17714 Stactobia dain HOLOTYPE.

doehleri Schmid 1959c, Stactobia
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Cachem.et Jam. Katzarah Tso 5-X-1953 F. Schmid / CNC 236074.

Interpretive data: PAKISTAN. Azad Jammu & Kashmir: Kachura, 5.x.1953, 35°26′9″N 75°26′60″E, F. Schmid, CNC 236074.

Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia döhleri 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12467 Stactobia döhleri HOLOTYPE.

Comments: Specific epithet published as “döbleri”.

dori Schmid 1983, Stactobia
holotype (1 male, pinned: point)
Verbatim: Inde (U.P.) Rishikesh 25-31.III.1958 F. Schmid / CNC 236106.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Uttarakhand:
Rishikesh, 30°5′3″N 78°15′53″E, 25-31.iii. 1958, F. Schmid, CNC236106.

Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia dori 1982 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17708 Stactobia dori HOLOTYPE.

Comment: The species name occurs in earlier in Schmid (1959b) as a nomen nudum.

**forsslundi Schmid 1959c, Stactobia**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Iran (Ost.1) Waliabad 16-IX-1956 F. Schmid / CNC 236066.

Interpretive data: SPAIN. Granada: Gorges Guadalete, 36°48′19″N 3°29′11″W, 25-28.viii. 1950, F. Schmid, CNC236007.

Determination: holotype ♂ Ox. forsslundi 1951 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12477 Oxyethira forsslundi HOLOTYPE.

**fuentaldeala Schmid 1952, Hydroptila**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Espagne (Av.) Val de Gredos 15-23-VII-1950 F. Schmid / CNC 235974.

Interpretive data: SPAIN. Ávila: Val de Gredos, 15-23.vii.1950, F. Schmid, CNC235974.

Determination: holotype ♂ H. fuentaldeala 1951 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12475 Hydroptila fuentaldeala HOLOTYPE.

Comments: Schmid, in his 1952 paper on Spanish Trichoptera, used an asterisk in his lists of material examined to denote which collection event contained the specimens he selected as holotype and allotype. For this species description, he placed the asterisk beside an event other than that from which the labeled holotype was selected ("Navarredonda, 24.VII"). In the description, the collection date for the Val de Gredos event is given as the 16th.

**froki Schmid 1983, Stactobia**
holotype (1 male, pinned: point)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Lifakpo 15-III-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 236088.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh:
West Kameng District, Litaphakpu, 27°4′7″N 92°7′26″E, 15.iii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 236088.

Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia froki 1982 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17718 Stactobia froki HOLOTYPE.

**fuentejalona Schmid 1952, Oxyethira**
Valid name: Oxyethira unidentata McLachlan 1884
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Espagne (Gr.) Gorges Guardalfeo 25-VIII-1950 F. Schmid / CNC 236007.

Interpretive data: SPAIN. Granada: Gorges Guadalfeo, 36°48′19″N 3°29′11″W, 25.viii. 1950, F. Schmid, CNC236007.

Determination: holotype ♂ Ox. fuentejalona 1951 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12477 Oxyethira fuentejalona HOLOTYPE.

**durin Schmid 1983, Stactobia**
holotype (1 male, pinned: point)
Verbatim: Inde (W.B.) Shepi 23-III-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 236063.

Interpretive data: INDIA. West Bengal: Shepi, 27°7′38.59″N 88°5′6.30″E, 23.iii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236073.

Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia durin 1981 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17689 Stactobia durin HOLOTYPE.

**dwalin Schmid 1983, Stactobia**
holotype (1 male, pinned: point)
Verbatim: Pauri Garhwal Hanuman Chatti 30-VI-1958 F. Schmid / CNC 236063.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Uttarakhand: Chamoli District, Hanuman Chatti, 30°41′41″N 79°30′51″E, 30.vi.1958, F. Schmid, CNC236063.

Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia dwalin 1981 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17683 Stactobia dwalin HOLOTYPE.

**dwalur Schmid 1983, Stactobia**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (W.B.) Dilpa 20-III-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 236059.

Interpretive data: INDIA. West Bengal: Dilpa, 20.iii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236059.

Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia dwalur 1981 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17681 Stactobia dwalur HOLOTYPE.

**fuentaldeala Schmid 1952, Hydroptila**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Espagne (Av.) Val de Gredos 15-23-VII-1950 F. Schmid / CNC 235974.

Interpretive data: SPAIN. Ávila: Val de Gredos, 15-23.vii.1950, F. Schmid, CNC235974.

Determination: holotype ♂ Oxyethira unidentata 1951 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12475 Hydroptila fuentaldeala HOLOTYPE.

**forsslundi Schmid 1957, Stactobia**
holotype (1 male, pinned: point)
Verbatim: Iran (Ost.1) Waliabad 16-IX-1956 F. Schmid / CNC 236066.

Interpretive data: SPAIN. Granada: Gorges Guadalfeo, 36°48′19″N 3°29′11″W, 25.viii. 1950, F. Schmid, CNC236007.

Determination: holotype ♂ Ox. forsslundi 1951 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12477 Oxyethira forsslundi HOLOTYPE.
fuenterarbola Schmid 1952, Hydroptila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Espagne (Ma.) Cercedilla 8-VII-1950
F. Schmid / CNC 235955
Interpretive data: SPAIN. Madrid: Cercedilla,
40°44′26.01″N 4°3′25″W, 8.vii.1950, F. Schmid, CNC235955.
Determination: holotype ♂ H. fuenterarbola 1951
F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12476 Hydroptila fuenterarbola HOLOTYPE.
Comments: Body excluding abdomen slide-mounted on pin; location of abdomen unknown.

gandhara Schmid 1960, Hydroptila
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Pakistan (NWFP) [=North-West Frontier Province] Naran 30-VI.5-VII-1953
F. Schmid / CNC 235960.
Interpretive data: PAKISTAN. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa: Naran, 34°54′28″N 73°38′57″E, 30.vi,5.vii.1953, F. Schmid, CNC235960.
Determination: holotype ♂ Hydroptila gandhara 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12325 Hydroptila gandhara HOLOTYPE.

gimli Schmid 1983, Stactobia
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Pauri Garhwal Akhrotkoti 17-18-V-1958 F. Schmid / CNC 236064.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Uttarakhand: Pauri Garhwal District, Akhrotkoti, 17-18.v.1958, F. Schmid, CNC236064.
Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia gimli 1981 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17685 Stactobia gimli HOLOTYPE.

grolin Schmid 1983, Stactobia
holotype (1 male, pinned: point)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Pynter 20-I-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 236080.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: East Khasi Hills District, Pynter, 25°15′49″N 91°57′49″E, 20.i.1959[?], F. Schmid, CNC236080.
Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia grolin 1981 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17713 Stactobia grolin HOLOTYPE.
Comments: The date of collection in the description is 20.i.1958, and the date on the label is 20.i.1959, but Schmid’s field notes indicate his presence in Pynter in January 1960 from the 19th to the 23rd.

gwili Schmid 1983, Stactobia
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Nyukmadong 22-IV-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 236065.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Nyukmadung, 27°25′1″N 92°7′57″E, 22.iv.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 236065.
Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia gwili 1981 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17686 Stactobia gwili HOLOTYPE.

hochyangha Schmid 1959b, Hydroptila
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Iran (Ost.2) Firouzkuh 15-VII-1956 F. Schmid / CNC 235981.
Interpretive data: IRAN. Tehran: Firouzkuh, 35°45′18″N 52°46′21″E, 15.vii.1956, F. Schmid, CNC235981.
Determination: holotype ♂ Hydroptila hochyangha 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17685 Stactobia hochyangha HOLOTYPE.

huor Schmid 1983, Stactobia
holotype (1 male, pinned: point)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Lungdur 14-III-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 236097.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Lungdur, 27°3′28″N 92°8′41″E, 14.iii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC236097.
Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia huor 1982 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17701 Stactobia huor HOLOTYPE.

**hurin Schmid 1983, Stactobia**
holotype (1 male, pinned: point)
Verbatim: Pauri Garhwal Dhur 8-9-IX-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 236096.
Interpretive data: **INDIA. Uttarakhand**: Pauri Garhwal District, Dhur, 8-9.ix.1958, F. Schmid, CNC236096.
Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia hurin 1982 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17700 Stactobia hurin HOLOTYPE.
Comments: Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

**indra Schmid 1960, Microptila**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Cachem.et Jam. Shinghai Gah 6-8-VIII-1954 F.Schmid / CNC 235944.
Interpretive data: **PAKISTAN. Azad Jammu & Kashmir**: Shinghai Gah, 6-8.viii.1954, F. Schmid, CNC235944.
Determination: holotype ♂ Microptila indra 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12319 Microptila indra HOLOTYPE.
Comments: Locality a mountain stream near Gilgit, possibly located at 36°33′58″N 73°47′45″E.

**kala Schmid 1960, Plethus**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Pakistan (NWFP) [=North-West Frontier Province] Balakot 23-VI-1953 F.Schmid / CNC 236032.
Interpretive data: **PAKISTAN. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa**: Balakot, 34°32′22″N 73°21′2.01″E, 23.vi.1953, F. Schmid, CNC236032.
Determination: holotype ♂ Plethus kala 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12322 Plethus kala HOLOTYPE.
Comments: Body and two wings on two separate slides on pin.

**kimminsi Schmid 1959c, Stactobia**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Iran (Ost.3) Meyur 23-VIII-1956 F.Schmid / CNC 236045.
Interpretive data: **IRAN. Ardabil**: Moeil, 38°17′44.60″N 47°42′58.63″E, 23.viii.1956, F. Schmid, CNC236045.
Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia kimminsi 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12460 Stactobia kimminsi HOLOTYPE.
Comment: The species name occurs in earlier in Schmid (1959b) as a nomen nudum.

**klapaleki Schmid 1959c, Stactobia**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Cachem.et Jam. Chhantir Gah 6-7-VII-1954 F.Schmid / CNC 236071.
Interpretive data: **PAKISTAN. Azad Jammu & Kashmir**: Chhantir Gah, 6-7.vii.1954, F. Schmid, CNC236071.
Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia klapaleki 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12465 Stactobia klapaleki HOLOTYPE.
Comments: Locality a river near Imit, possibly located at 36°36′58″N 73°47′45″E.

**loki Schmid 1983, Stactobia**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Teri Garhwal, Pau Kal 21-23-IV-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 236084.
Interpretive data: **INDIA. Uttarakhand**: Tehri Garhwal District, Pau Kal, 21-23.iv.1958, F. Schmid, CNC236084.
Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia loki 1981 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17717 Stactobia loki HOLOTYPE.

**loni Schmid 1983, Stactobia**
holotype (1 male, pinned: point)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Mawpran 9-IV-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236078.
Interpretive data: **INDIA. Meghalaya**: East Khasi Hills District, Mawpran, 25°17′28″N 91°57′26″E, 9.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 236078.
Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia loni 1981 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17711 Stactobia loni HOLOTYPE.

**malacantosa Schmid 1952, Stactobia**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
**Verbatim:** Espagne (Av.) Val de Gredos 15-23-VII-1950 F. Schmid / CNC 236050.

**Interpretive data:** SPAIN. Ávila: Val de Gredos, 15-23.vii.1950, F. Schmid, CNC236050.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Stactobia malacantosa 1951 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12457 Stactobia malacantosa HOLOTYPE.

**Comments:** The type locality in the description is listed as “La Granja”, with no date given.

**marlieri** Schmid 1959c, Stactobia

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Iran (Maz.) Polur 2-IX-1955 F.Schmid / CNC 236068.

**Interpretive data:** IRAN. Mazandaran: Polur, 35°50′47″N 52°2′52″E, 2.ix.1955, F. Schmid, CNC236068.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Stactobia marlieri 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12463 Stactobia marlieri HOLOTYPE.

**Comment:** The species name occurs in earlier in Schmid (1959b) as a nomen nudum.

**martynovi** Schmid 1959c, Stactobia

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Pakistan (NWFP) [=North-West Frontier Province] Lulu Sar 10-12.VII-1953 F.Schmid / CNC 236061.

**Interpretive data:** PAKISTAN. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa: Lulusar Lake, 35°4′54″N 73°55′32.01″E, 10-12.vii.1953, F. Schmid, CNC236061.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Stactobia martynovi 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12464 Stactobia martynovi HOLOTYPE.

**Comments:** Description listed collection dates of 9-10.vii.1956. The species name occurs earlier in a work by Schmid (1959b) as a nomen nudum.

**milinda** (Schmid 1960), Scelotrichia [Madioxyethira]

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Cachem.et Jam. Shinghai Gah 6-8-VII-1954 F.Schmid / CNC 235953.

**Interpretive data:** PAKISTAN. Azad Jammu & Kashmir: Shinghai Gah, 6-8.vii.1954, F. Schmid, CNC235953.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Madioxyethira milinda 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12320 Madioxyethira milinda HOLOTYPE.

**Comments:** Locality a mountain stream near Gilgit, possibly 35°50'22.7"N 74°25'52.4"E or 35°50'23.3"N 74°22'32.7"E

**morettii** Schmid 1959c, Stactobia

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Pakistan (NWFP) [=North-West Frontier Province] Kawai [sic] 24-VI-1953 F.Schmid / CNC 236085.

**Interpretive data:** PAKISTAN. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa: Kawai, 34°37′59.01″N 73°26′39″E, 24.vi.1953, F. Schmid, CNC236085.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Stactobia morettii 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12469 Stactobia morettii HOLOTYPE.

**naili** Schmid 1983, Stactobia

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Inde (W.B.) Dilpa 20-III-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 236100.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. West Bengal: Dilpa, 20.iii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236100.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Stactobia naili 1982 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17705 Stactobia naili HOLOTYPE.

**nalin** Schmid 1983, Stactobia

holotype (1 male, pinned: point)

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Lungdur 14-III-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 236081.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Lungdur, 27°3′28″N 92°8′41″E, 14.iii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 236081.
Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia nalin 1981
F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17715 Stactobia nalin HOLOTYPE.

**nielseni** Schmid 1959c, *Stactobia*
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutens)
Verbatim: Iran (Maz.) Zanus 21-IX-1955
F. Schmid / CNC 236102.
Interpretive data: IRAN. Mazandaran: Zanoos, 36°19′59.42″N 51°32′37.03″E, 21.ix.1955, F. Schmid, CNC236102.
Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia nielseni 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12470 Stactobia nielseni HOLOTYPE.
Comment: The species name occurs in earlier in Schmid (1959b) as a nomen nudum.

**noldi** Schmid 1983, *Stactobia*
holotype (1 male, pinned: point)
Verbatim: Inde (Kumaon) Loharket 19-IX-1958
F. Schmid / CNC 236090.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Uttar Pradesh: Tehri Garhwal District, Loharkhet, 30°2′48″N 79°57′35″E, 21.ix.1958, F. Schmid, CNC236090.
Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia noldi 1982 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17692 Stactobia noldi HOLOTYPE.

**nori** Schmid 1983, *Stactobia*
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutens)
Verbatim: Teri Garhwal, Pau Kal 21-23-IV-1958
F. Schmid / CNC236104.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Uttarakhand: Tehri Garhwal District, Pau Kal, 21-23.iv.1958, F. Schmid, CNC236104.
Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia nori 1982 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17692 Stactobia nori HOLOTYPE.

**oin** Schmid 1983, *Stactobia*
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutens)
Verbatim: Paui Gahrwal Rudraprayag 28-IV-1958
F. Schmid / CNC 236087.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Uttar Pradesh: Rudraprayag District, Rudraprayag, 30°17′5″N 78°58′52″E, 28.iv.1958, F. Schmid, CNC236087.
Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia oin 1982 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17691 Stactobia oin HOLOTYPE.

**ori** Schmid 1983, *Stactobia*
holotype (1 male, pinned: point)
Verbatim: Sikkim Rhenok 5-IX-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 236086.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Sikkim: Rhenock, 27°10′31″N 88°38′40″E, 5.ix.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236086.
Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia ori 1982 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17690 Stactobia ori HOLOTYPE.

**panchaoi** Schmid 1960, *Hydroptila*
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Cachem.et Jam. Kel 20-23-V-1954
F. Schmid / CNC 235967.
Interpretive data: PAKISTAN. Azad Jammu & Kashmir: Cachem et Jam., Kel, 34°49′31″N 74°21′16″E, 20-23.v.1954, F. Schmid, CNC 235967.
Determination: holotype ♂ Hydroptila panchaoi 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12323 Hydroptila panchaoi HOLOTYPE.
Comments: Published date of collection 16.viii. 1953; F. Schmid was at this locality during both the label and published dates. The body and abdomen are on two separate slides on the pin.

**paramartha** Schmid 1960, *Oxyethira*
Valid name: *Oxyethira bogambara* Schmid 1958
holotype (1 male, pinned: point)
Verbatim: Bélouchistan Central Zarghun 1-3-V-1953 F. Schmid / CNC 236006.
Interpretive data: PAKISTAN. Balochistan: Central Zarghun, 1-3.v.1953, F. Schmid, CNC 236006.
Determination: holotype ♂ Oxyethira paramartha 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12328 Oxyethira paramartha HOLOTYPE.
Comments: Genitalia, body and wings on three separate slides on same pin.

**parthava** Schmid 1959b, *Hydroptila*
Valid name: *Hydroptila occulta* (Eaton 1873)
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutens)
Verbatim: Iran (Ost.9) Durb Adam 3-VII-1956
F. Schmid / CNC 235983.
Interpretive data: IRAN. North Khorasan: Dor-
badam, 37°29'30.60"N 58°27'51.94"E, 3.vii. 1956, F. Schmid, CNC235983.

**Determination**: CNCNo. 12276 Hydroptila parthava Schmid HOLOTYPE / holotype ♂ Hydroptila parthava Schmid 1957 F. Schmid. F. Schmid 1959c, Stactobia radovanovici holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim**: Pakistan (Chitral) Khoghozi 3-5-X-1954 F.Schmid / CNC 236103.

**Interpretive data**: PAKISTAN. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa: Chitral District, Kaghozi, 35°56′36.97″N 71°45′51″E, 16.x.1954, F. Schmid, CNC235959.

**Determination**: holotype ♂ Stactobia radovanovici Schmid 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12472 Stactobia radovanovici HOLOTYPE.

**risiana Schmid 1959c, Stactobia**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim**: Pakistan (NWFP) [North-West Frontier Province] Kawai 24-6-VI-1953 F.Schmid / CNC 235951.

**Interpretive data**: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Nyukmadung, 27°25′1″N 92°7′57″E, 18.iv.1961, F. Schmid, CNC236094.

**Determination**: holotype ♂ Stactobia risiana Schmid 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12471 Stactobia risiana HOLOTYPE.

**sengavi Schmid 1960, Hydroptila**

holotype (1 male, pinned: point)

**Verbatim**: Assam (Kameng) Nyukmadung 18-4-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 236094.

**Interpretive data**: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Nyukmadung, 27°25′1″N 92°7′57″E, 18.iv.1961, F. Schmid, CNC236094.

**Determination**: holotype ♂ Stactobia sengavi Schmid 1960 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12324 Hydroptila sengavi HOLOTYPE.

**smoli Schmid 1983, Stactobia**

holotype (1 male, pinned: point)

**Verbatim**: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Lakadong 4-I-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236105.

**Interpretive data**: INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Lakadong, 4.i.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236105.

**Determination**: holotype ♂ Stactobia smoli Schmid 1983 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17706 Stactobia smoli HOLOTYPE.

**snori Schmid 1983, Stactobia**

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim**: Pakistan (Chitral) Shogor 16-X-1954 F.Schmid / CNC 235959.

**Interpretive data**: PAKISTAN. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa: Chitral District, Shogor, 36°0′55″N 71°45′51″E, 16.x.1954, F. Schmid, CNC235959.

**Determination**: holotype ♂ Hydroptila sanghala Schmid 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12326 Hydroptila sanghala HOLOTYPE.

**snufi Schmid 1983, Stactobia**

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim**: Sikkim Karponang 23-VIII-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 236092.

**Interpretive data**: INDIA. Sikkim: Karponang, 23.viii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236092.
Lonsdale: Name-bearing type specimens of Trichoptera in the Canadian National Collection

Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia snufi 1982
F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17697 Stactobia snufi
HOLOTYPE.

sourya (Schmid 1960), Ugandatrichia [Microptila]
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Cachem.et Jam. Surgun 29-30-VII-1953 F.Schmid / CNC 235937.
Interpretive data: PAKISTAN. Azad Jammu & Kashmir: Surgun, 34°52'6.38"N 74°12'10.40"E, 29-30.vii.1953, F. Schmid, CNC2 35937.
Determination: holotype ♂ Microptila sourya 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12316 Microptila sourya
HOLOTYPE.

teldi Schmid 1983, Stactobia
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Kumaon) Loharket 19-IX-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 236091.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Uttarakhand: Bageshwar District, Loharket, 30°2'48"N 79°57'35"E, 19.ix.1958, F. Schmid, CNC236091.
Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia teldi 1982 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17693 Stactobia teldi
HOLOTYPE.
Comments: Slide mounted on pin.

thorin Schmid 1983, Stactobia
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Pauri Garhwal Jungal Chatti 11-V-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 236069.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Uttarakhand: Pauri Garhwal District, Jungal Chatti, 11.v.1958, F. Schmid, CNC236069.
Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia thorin 1981 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17687 Stactobia thorin
HOLOTYPE.
Comments: Locality on road between Gaurikund and Kedarnath, ~30°42'25N 79°3'47"E. Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

thrain Schmid 1983, Stactobia
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Sikkim Karponang 23-VIII-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 236070.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Sikkim: Karponang, 23.viii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236070.
Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia thrain 1981 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17688 Stactobia thrain
HOLOTYPE.

throhir Schmid 1983, Stactobia
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Siruhi Kashong 7-VI-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236095.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Siruhi Kashong, 27°12'12.06"N 88°42'9.85"E, 3.ix.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236089.
Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia throhir 1982 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17699 Stactobia throhir
HOLOTYPE.
Comments: The description listed the day of collection as the 8th; during June 1960, Schmid was at Siruhi Kashong from the 6th to the 10th. Wings and abdomen slide-mounted on 2 slides on pin, location of remainder of body unknown.

throi Schmid 1983, Stactobia
holotype (1 male, pinned: point)
Verbatim: Sikkim Rangli [sic] 3-IX-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 236089.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Sikkim: Rongli, 27°12'12.06"N 88°42'9.85"E, 3.ix.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236089.
Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia throi 1982 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17694 Stactobia throi
HOLOTYPE.

thror Schmid 1983, Stactobia
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Chug 15-IV-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 236093.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Chug, 27°25'4"N 92°14'3"E, 15.iv.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 236093.
Determination: holotype ♂ Stactobia thror 1982 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17698 Stactobia thror
HOLOTYPE.

tjederi Schmid 1959c, Stactobia
holotype (1 male, pinned: point)
Verbatim: Cachem.et Jam. Dunga Nar 27-VII-1953 F.Schmid / CNC 236072.
Interpretive data: **PAKISTAN.** Azad Jammu & Kashmir: Dunga Nar, 27.vii.1953, F. Schmid, CNC236072.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Stactobia tjederi 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12466 Stactobia tjederi HOLOTYPE.

**Comments:** Locality a stream east of the border on the path to Surgun, possibly ~34°54’11″N 74°5’48″E.

### touroumaya Schmid 1960, Hydroptila

**holotype** (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Pakistan (Penjab) Hassan Abdal 27- XII-1954 F.Schmid / CNC 235966.

**Interpretive data:** **PAKISTAN.** Punjab: Hassan Abdal, 33°49′10″N 72°41′21″E, 27.xii.1954, F. Schmid, CNC235966.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Hydroptila touroumaya 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12327 Hydroptila touroumaya HOLOTYPE.

### tuor Schmid 1983, Stactobia

**holotype** (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Sihai Khulen [sic] 25- VI-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236098.

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA.** Manipur: Sihai Khulen, 25°10′10″N 94°29′13″E, 25.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236098.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Stactobia tuor 1982 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 17702 Stactobia tuor HOLOTYPE.

### ulmeriana Schmid 1959c, Stactobia

**holotype** (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Pakistan (NWFP) [=North-West Frontier Province] Mahandri 26-VI-1953 F.Schmid / CNC 236075.

**Interpretive data:** **PAKISTAN.** Khyber Pakhtunkhwa: Mahandri, 34°41′40″N 73°34′27″E, 26.vi.1953, F. Schmid, CNC236075.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Stactobia ulmeriana 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12468 Stactobia ulmeriana HOLOTYPE.

### valesiaca Schmid 1947, Hydroptila

**holotype** (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Suisse-Valais Praz de Fort 11-VII-1944 F. Schmid / CNC 235957.

**Interpretive data:** **SWITZERLAND.** Valais: Praz-de-Fort, Val Ferret, 45°57′0″N 7°8′0″E, 1200m, 11.vii.1944, F. Schmid, CNC235957.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Hydroptila valesiaca 1947 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12479 Hydroptila valesiaca HOLOTYPE.

### vichtaspa Schmid 1959b, Hydroptila

**holotype** (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Iran (Ost.2) Karasang [sic] 21-V-1956 F.Schmid / CNC 235964.

**Interpretive data:** **IRAN.** Mazandaran: Karsang, 36°18′18.80″N 52°22′20.18″E, 21.v.1956, F. Schmid, CNC235964.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Hydroptila vichtaspa 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12278 Hydroptila vichtaspa HOLOTYPE.

### LEPIDOSTOMATIDAE

#### arachosicum (Schmid 1961), Lepidostoma [Dinarthrum]

**holotype** (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Béouchistan Central Zarghun 1-3-V-1953 F.Schmid / CNC 280328.

**Interpretive data:** **PAKISTAN.** Balochistan: Central Zarghun, 1-3.v.1953, F. Schmid, CNC 280328.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Dinarthrum arachosicum 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 12368 Dinarthrum arachosicum.

**Comments:** Wing mounted on separately pinned slide.

#### akroydi Weaver 1999, Paraphlegopteryx

**holotype** (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Chingsao 13-VI-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 280356.

Determination: Holotype ♂ Paraphlegopteryx aykroydi Weaver 1994.

**bhatarka (Schmid 1961), Lepidostoma [Dinarthrum]**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Cachem.et Jam. Langar 20-IX-1954 F.Schmid / CNC 280329.

Interpretive data: PAKISTAN. Azad Jammu & Kashmir: Langar, 36°04′60.0″N 72°36′58.5″E, 20.ix.1954, F. Schmid, CNC280329.

Determination: holotype ♂ Dinarthrum bhatarka 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 12366 Dinarthrum bhatarka.

**bulbosa Weaver 1999, Paraphlegopteryx**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Chingsao 13-VI-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 280357.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Chingsao, 13.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC280357.

Determination: Holotype ♂ Paraphlegopteryx bulbosus Weaver.

**chotta (Schmid 1961), Lepidostoma [Dinarthrum]**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Pakistan (NWFP) [=North-West Frontier Province] Balakot 16-X-1953 F.Schmid / CNC 280330.

Interpretive data: PAKISTAN. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa: Balakot, 34°32′22″N 73°21′2.01″E, 16.x.1953, F. Schmid, CNC280330.

Determination: holotype ♂ Dinarthrum chotta 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 12364 Dinarthrum chotta.

**divaricatum (Weaver 1989), Lepidostoma [Goe
des]**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Inde (U.P.) Rishikesh 25-31-III-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 280349.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Uttarakhand: Rishikesh, 30°53′N 78°15′53″E, 25-31.iii.1958, F. Schmid, CNC280349.

Determination: Holotype ♂ Goerodes divaricata Weaver.

**iranicum (Schmid 1959b), Lepidostoma [Dinarthrum]**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Iran (Maz.) Zanus 21-IX-1955 F.Schmid / CNC 280333.

Interpretive data: IRAN. Mazandaran: Zanoos, 36°19′59.42″N 51°32′37.03″E, 21.ix.1955, F. Schmid, CNC280333.

Determination: holotype Dinarthrum iranicum 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 12296 Dinarthrum iranicum.

**ivanovi Weaver 1999, Paraphlegopteryx**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Tairenpokpi 31-V-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 280333.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Tairenpokpi, 24°49′30″N 93°48′11.01″E, 31.v.1960, F. Schmid, CNC481699.

Determination: Holotype ♂ Paraphlegopteryx curtinae sp. n. Weaver / TYPE ♂ Paraphlego
pteryx curtinae / Paraphlegopteryx curtinae Weaver, sp. n. / curtinae = unpublished ms name later replaced by ivanovi O.L.

Comments: Wings slide mounted on same pin.

**kamengensis Weaver 1999, Paraphlegopteryx**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Tampa La 2-IX-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 280354.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: Kameng Frontier Division [now divided into the districts of Tawang, East Kameng and West Kameng], Tampa La, 2.ix.1961, F. Schmid, CNC280354.

Determination: Holotype ♂ Paraphlegopteryx kamengensis Weaver.

**karagraha (Schmid 1961), Lepidostoma [Dinarthrum]**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Cachem.et Jam. Dalti 7-IX-1954 F.Schmid / CNC 280331.

Interpretive data: PAKISTAN. Azad Jammu &
Kashmir: Dalti, 36°23'40"N 73°15'5"E, 7.ix. 1954, F. Schmid, CNC280331.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Dinarthrum karagraha 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 12367 Dinarthrum karagraha [sic].

**Comments:** One wing separately slide-mounted on pin.

*khorassanicum* (Schmid 1959b), *Lepidostoma* [Dinarthrum]

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Iran (Ost.9) Mughan 20-09-1956 F. Schmid / CNC280335.

**Interpretive data:** IRAN. Razavi Khorasan: Moghaan, 36°8′12.87″N 59°22′37.92″E, 20.vi. 1956, F. Schmid, CNC280335.

**Determination:** holotype Dinarthrum khorassanicum 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 12297 Dinarthrum khorassanicum [sic].

*koutchik* (Schmid 1959b), *Lepidostoma* [Dinarthrum]

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Iran (Ost. 2) Garna, 35°53′47″N 52°11′2″E, 9-10.v.1956, F. Schmid, CNC280336.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Dinarthrum koutchik 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 12298 Dinarthrum koutchik.

*lacinatum* Flint 1967, *Lepidostoma*

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** 10 mi.W.El Salto Dgo.MEXICO, 9000′ 2.VII.1964 J.E.H. Martin / CNC 280306.

**Interpretive data:** MEXICO. Durango: 16.1 km W El Salto, 23°43′9.69″N 105°29′21.66″W, 2743m, 2.vii.1964, J.E.H. Martin, CNC 280306.

**Determination:** HOLOTYPE ♂ Lepidostoma lacinatum Flint / CNCNo. 12843 Lepidostoma lacinatum HOLOTYPE.

*lindbergi* (Schmid 1963b), *Lepidostoma* [Dinarthrum]

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Afghanistan Doavi 4-VIII-1960 K. Lindberg / CNC 280337.

**Interpretive data:** AFGHANISTAN. Badakhshan: Doavi, Pamir de Schhiva, 36°33′32.98″N 7°21′46.78″E, 2250m, 4.viii.1960, K. Lindberg, CNC280337.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Dinarthrum lindbergi 1962 F. Schmid.

*martynovi* Weaver 1999, *Paraphlegopteryx*

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Mattiyang 17-VI-1965 F. Schmid / CNC 758904.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Manipur: Mattiyang, 17.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC280358.

**Determination:** Holotype ♂ Paraphlegopteryx martynovi Weaver.

*monospina* Botoșăneanu 1960, *Crunoecia*

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Macédoine Perister 12-16-VIII-1955 F. Schmid / CNC 758904.

**Interpretive data:** MACEDONIA. Baba Mountain, 41°0′12″N 21°11′3″E, 12-16.viii.1955, F. Schmid, CNC280358.

**Determination:** Crunoecia monospina Bots. / Holotype ♂.

*moselyi* Weaver 1999, *Paraphlegopteryx*

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Pauri Garhwal Saran [sic] 17-IX-1958 F. Schmid / Weaver illust. M Kelly / CNC 481644.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Uttarakhand: Pauri Garhwal District, Sarana, 29°33′17″N 79°34′13″E, 17.ix.1958, F. Schmid, CNC481644.

**Determination:** HOLOTYPE ♂ Paraphlegopteryx moselyi Weaver.

*orestes* Weaver 1999, *Paraphlegopteryx*

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Sikkim Lachung 2-13-VII-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 481645.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Sikkim: Lachung, 27°41′20″N 88°44′36″E, 2-13.vii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC481645.

**Determination:** HOLOTYPE ♂ Paraphlegopteryx orestes Weaver.

*pippini* Weaver 1999, *Paraphlegopteryx*

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Sikkim Lachung 2-13-VII-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 481645.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Sikkim: Lachung, 27°41′20″N 88°44′36″E, 2-13.vii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC481645.

**Determination:** HOLOTYPE ♂ Paraphlegopteryx pippini Weaver.
Verbatim: Sikkim Chamiteng 24-VIII-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 280359.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Sikkim: Chamiteng, 24.viii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC280359.

Determination: Holotype ♂ Paraphlegopteryx pippini Weaver.

Comments: Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

porntipae Weaver 1999, Paraphlegopteryx holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Sirohi Kashong 24-VIII-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 280359.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Siruhi Kashong, 24.viii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC280359.

Determination: Holotype ♂ Paraphlegopteryx porntipae Weaver 1999, Paraphlegopteryx

Comments: Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

rectangulare Flint 1967, Lepidostoma holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: 10 mi.W.El Salto Dgo.MEXICO,9000′ 25.VII.1964 W.C.McGuiffin / CNC 280313.

Interpretive data: MEXICO. Durango: 16.1 km W El Salto, 23°43′9.69″N 105°29′21.66″W, 2743m, 25.vii.1964, W.C. McGuiffin, CNC 280313.

Determination: Holotype ♂ Lepidostoma rectangulare Flint / CNCNo. 12842 Lepidostoma rectangularis HOLOTYPE.

Comments: Two wings on each of two slides, one on pin with remainder of body and one separate; abdomen in vial, vestige of remainder of body remaining on pin.

schmidi Weaver 1993, Zephyropsyche holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Naku 4-VII-1961 F.Schmid / ♂ in copula with paratype ♀ / CNC 280364.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Nakhu, 27°24′9″N 92°33′38.01″E, 4.vii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 280364.

Determination: Holotype ♂ Zephyropsyche Schmidi Weaver 1993, Zephyropsyche

Comments: Two wings in vial, vestige of remainder of body remaining on pin.

schmidi Weaver 1999, Paraphlegopteryx holotype (1 male, pinned) (Figs 5, 6)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Jhum La 1-2-VI-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 280361.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: Kameng Frontier Division [now divided into the districts of Tawang, East Kameng and West Kameng], Jhum La, 1-2.vi.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 280361.

Determination: Holotype ♂ Paraphlegopteryx schmidi Weaver.

squamalata Weaver 1999, Paraphlegopteryx holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Jhum La 13-21-VI-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 280355.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Bomdila, 27°15′51″N 92°24′58″E, 13-21.vi.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 280355.

Determination: Holotype ♂ Paraphlegopteryx squamalata Weaver.

surashtra (Schmid 1961), Lepidostoma [Dinarthrum] holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Cachem.et Jam. Janwai 29-VIII-1953 F.Schmid F.Schmid / CNC 280340.

Interpretive data: PAKISTAN. Azad Jammu & Kashmir: Janwai, 34°47′40″N 74°32′0″E, 29.viii.1953, F. Schmid, CNC 280340.

Determination: Holotype ♂ Dinarthrum surashtra 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 12365 Dinarthrum surashtra.

ulmeri Weaver 1999, Paraphlegopteryx holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Pauri Garhwal Saran [sic] 17-IX-1958 F. Schmid / CNC 280360.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Uttarakhand: Pauri Garhwal District, Sarana, 29°33′17″N 79°34′13″E, 17.ix.1958, F. Schmid, CNC 280360.

Determination: Holotype ♂ Paraphlegopteryx Ulmeri Weaver.

LEPTOCERIDAE

abhichobhita Schmid 1987, Setodes holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Teri Garhwal Ampata 8-10-IV-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 311835.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Uttarakhand: Tehri Garhwal District, Ampata, 30°16'6"N 78°22'18"E, 8-10.iv.1958, F. Schmid, CNC311835.

Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes abhichobhita 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18901 Setodes abhichobhita.

**abhinanaguta Schmid 1995b, Oecetis**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Mawpran 8-IV-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311603.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: East Khasi Hills District, Mawpran, 25°17′28″N 91°57′26″E, 8.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311603.

Determination: holotype ♂ Oecetis abhinagupta 1995 F. Schmid / Oecetis abhinagupta S. CNC No. 22096 HOLOTYPE.

Comments: Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

**abhiramika Schmid 1987, Setodes**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Mysore) Yodpai 16-I-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311845.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Karnataka: Yodpai, 16.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311845.

Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes abhiramika 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18909 Setodes abhiramika.

**abhirupa Schmid 1987, Setodes**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Teri Garhwal Ampata 8-10-IV-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 311850.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Uttarakhand: Tehri Garhwal District, Ampata, 30°16′6″N 78°22′18″E, 8-10.iv.1958, F. Schmid, CNC311850.

Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes abhirupa 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18914 Setodes abhirupa.

**abhrayita Schmid 1987, Setodes**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Mysore) Hariarpura 25-I-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311824.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Karnataka: Hariharapura, 13°31′18″N 75°17′59.90″E, 25.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311824.

Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes abhrayita 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18982 Setodes abhrayita.

**acchidra Schmid 1987, Setodes**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Gudalur 6-7-1-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311555.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Tamil Nadu: Gudalur, 10°13′59.01″N 77°30′49″E, 6-7.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311838.

Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes acchidra 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18911 Setodes acchidra.

**acte Schmid 1994c, Adicella**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Pauri Garhwal Khumyara 3-4-V-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 311555.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Uttarakhand: Pauri Garhwal District, Khumyara, 3-4.v.1958, F. Schmid, CNC311555.

Determination: holotype ♂ Adicella acte 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella acte Schmid CNC [type no.] 21718 Holotype ♂.

Comments: Locality possibly Khumara (30°33′15″N 79°3′44″W).

**adusita Schmid 1987, Setodes**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (U.D.M.N.C.H.) [=United district of Mikir Hills and North Cachar] Sirtrang 28-IV-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311838.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Assam: United District now treated as separate Mikir Hills and Karbi Anglong Districts, Sirtrang, 28.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311838.

Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes adusita 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18903 Setodes adusita.

**aemulator Schmid 1993b, Leptoceriella**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Senbaganur 3-8-XII-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 311492.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Tamil Nadu: Senbaganur, 10°13′59.01″N 77°30′49″E, 3-8.xii.1958, F. Schmid, CNC311492.

Determination: holotype ♂ Leptoceriella aemulator Schmid 1993b / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18903 Setodes adusita.
agahita Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Kongai 7-VII-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 3111849.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Kongai, 25°20'32"N 94°31'31"E, 7.vii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC3111849.
Determination: holotype ♀ Setodes agarhita 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18872 Setodes akchepana.

aglæ Schmid 1994c, Adicella
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Mysore) Yodpai 16-I-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 311577.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Karnataka: Yodpai, 26°55'47"N 76°12'0"E, 16.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311577.
Determination: holotype ♀ Adicella aglæ 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella aglæ Sch. CNC 21743 Holotype ♂.

agunachila Schmid 1987, Leptocerus
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Rupa 12-VI-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 311697.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Rupa, 27°12'11.01"N 92°23'55"E, 12.vi.1961, CNC311697.
Determination: holotype ♀ Leptocerus agunachila 1984 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18912 Setodes akilbicha.

akhunta Schmid 1987, Leptocerus
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Rupa 12-VI-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 311697.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Rupa, 27°12'11.01"N 92°23'55"E, 12.vi.1961, CNC311697.
Determination: holotype ♀ Leptocerus akhunta 1984 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18912 Setodes akilbicha.

akilbicha Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Balamore 3-4-I-1962 F. Schmid / CNC 311848.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Madras [likely in either present day Kerala or Tamil Nadu State], Balamore, 3-4.i.1962, F. Schmid, CNC311848.
Determination: holotype ♀ Setodes akilbicha 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18912 Setodes akilbicha.

akrura Gordon & Schmid 1987 [In: Schmid (1987)], Setodes
holotype+allotype (2 male/female, ethyl alcohol)
Verbatim: THAILAND: chw. Kanchanaburi: amp. Si Sawat, Kwae Yay River at Salakphra Game Sanctuary, July 20, 1976 A.E. Gordon / CNC 165684.
Interpretive data: THAILAND. Kanchanaburi: Si Sawat, Kwae Yay River at Salakphra Game Sanctuary, 14°8′29″N 99°20′26.01″E, 20.vii.1976, A.E. Gordon, CNC165684.
Determination: Setodes akrura, n. sp. Gordon and Schmid, HOLOTYPE: MALE ALLOTYPE: FEMALE / Setodes akrura Gordon and Schmid Holotype ♂, allotype ♀.
Comments: Original publication notes depository as TISTR, Thailand.
akunchita Schmid 1987, *Setodes*
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim:* Inde (Madras) Kattalaimala 25-26-XII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311886.
*Interpretive data:* INDIA. Madras [likely in either present day Kerala or Tamil Nadu State], Kattalaimala, 25-26.xii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 311886.
*Determination:* holotype Setodes akunchita [sic] 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18949 Setodes akunchita.

akutila Schmid 1987, *Setodes*
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim:* Inde (Mysore) Nagodi 28-I-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311879.
*Interpretive data:* INDIA. Karnataka: Nagodi, 13°55′47″N 74°54′10″E, 28.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311879.
*Determination:* holotype ♂ Setodes akutila 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18942 Setodes akutila.

akutsita Schmid 1987, *Setodes*
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim:* Inde (Lushai) [=Mizo Hills] Phaileng 14-IX-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311855.
*Interpretive data:* INDIA. Mizoram: Phaileng, 23°42′1″N 92°29′22″E, 14.ix.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311855.
*Determination:* holotype ♂ Setodes akutsita 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18919 Setodes akutsita.

alampata Schmid 1987, *Setodes*
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim:* Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Mawja 30-III-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311786.
*Interpretive data:* INDIA. Meghalaya: United Jaintia and Khasi Hills Districts and East and West Jaintia Hills Districts], Mawja, 30.iii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311786.
*Determination:* holotype ♂ Setodes alampata 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18867 Setodes alampata.

amudita Holzenthal & Andersen 2007, *Fernandoschmidia*
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim:* Assam (Kameng) Bhairabkunda 3-4, 7-III-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311665.
*Interpretive data:* INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: Udalguri District, Bhairabkunda, 26°53′2″N 92°6′51″E, 3-4,7.iii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 311665.
*Determination:* holotype ♂ Tagalopsyche amudita 1973 F. Schmid [folded label] / HOLOTYPE Fernandoschmidia amudita Holzenthal & Andersen 2007.
angirasa Schmid 1995c, Oecetis
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Mawpran 8-IV-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311645.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: East Khasi Hills District, Mawpran, 25°17′28″N 91°57′26″E, 8.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311645.
Determination: holotype ♂ Oecetis angirasa 1995 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Oecetis angirasa CNC No. 22155.
Comments: Description incorrectly listed date of collection as the 6th.

angriamani (Schmid 1959b), Athripsodes [Leptocerus]
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Iran (Ost. 9) Bavaman 8, 10-VII-1956 F. Schmid / F. Schmid Colln. / CNC 481652.
Interpretive data: IRAN. North Khorasan: Baba Aman, 37°28′37.71″N 57°26′22.83″E, 10.vii.1956, F. Schmid, CNC481652.
Determination: holotype ♂ Leptocerus angriamani F. Schmid 1957 HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 12294 Leptocerus angriamani.

aniruddha Schmid 1995c, Oecetis
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Imphal 22-26-VIII-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311642.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Imphal, 22-26.viii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311642.
Determination: holotype ♂ Oecetis aniruddha 1995 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Oecetis aniruddha CNCNo. 22159.

ankuchagraha Schmid 1987, Leptocerus
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Atamulla 17-26-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311700.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Atamulla, 26°55′47″N 92°7′18″E, 17.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 311700.
Determination: holotype ♂ Leptocerus ankuchagraha 1984 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18972 Leptocerus ankuchagraha.

antardhana Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Nakhu 3-VII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311804.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Nakhu, 27°24′9″N 92°33′38.01″E, 3.vii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 311804.
Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes antardhana 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18878 Setodes antardhana.

aparimeya Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Bilo La 9-VI-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311864.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng Frontier Division [now divided into the districts of Tawang, East Kameng and West Kameng], Bilo La, 9.vi.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311864.
Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes aparimeya 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18928 Setodes aparimeya.

apinchanga Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Mawpran 9-IV-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311769.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: East Khasi Hills District, Mawpran, 25°17′28″N 91°57′26″E, 9.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 311769.
Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes apinchanga 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18854 Setodes apinchanga.

apitayati Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Bokhar 28-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311770.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Bokhar, 27°1′2″N 92°9′54″E, 28.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311770.
Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes apitayati 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18855 Setodes apitayati.
aprachasta Schmid 1987, Leptocerus
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Longbi Khulen 30-VI-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 311710.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Nungbi Khullen, 25°12′10″N 94°26′54″E, 30.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311710.
Determination: holotype ♂ Leptocerus aprachasta 1984 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18979 Leptocerus aprachasta.

aprata Holzenthal & Andersen 2007, Tagalopsyche
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills], Nongjni [sic] 19-IV-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 311668.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: West Jaintia Hills District, Nongjngi, 25°32′32″N 92°16′20″E, 19.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 311668.
Determination: holotype ♂ Tagalopsyche aprata 1973 F. Schmid [folded label] / HOLOTYPE ♂ Tagalopsyche apRatita Holzenthal + Andersen 2007.

aramaniya Holzenthal & Andersen 2007, Fernandoschmidia
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Demthring 16-IV-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 311666.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: East Khasi Hills District, Demthring, 25°33′28″N 91°54′35″E, 16.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 311666.
Determination: holotype ♂ Tagalopsyche aramaniya 1973 F. Schmid [folded label] / HOLOTYPE & Tagalopsyche aramaniya Holzenthal + Andersen 2007.

argentiguttatus Gordon & Schmid 1987 [In: Schmid (1987)], Setodes
holotype+allotype (2 male/female, ethyl alcohol)
Verbatim: THAILAND: Chw. Loei, amp. Muang Loei River, 17°31′47″N 101°43′33″E, 27.vi.1976, A.E. Gordon, light trap, CNC 165686.
Determination: Setodes argentiguttatus Gordon and Schmid, HOLOTYPE: MALE; ALLOTYPE: FEMALE / Setodes argentiguttatus Gordon and Schmid, holotype ♂ , Allotype ♀.

arjuna Schmid 1968a, Poecilopsyche
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Nongrim 28-III-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 311671.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: West Khasi Hills District, Nongrim, 25°34′1″N 91°54′9″E, 28.iii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311671.
Determination: holotype ♂ Poecilopsyche arjuna 1967 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11399 Poec. arjuna.

asadharana Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Senbaganur 3-8-XII-1958 F. Schmid / CNC 311877.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Tamil Nadu: Senbaganur, 10°13′59.01″N 77°30′49″E, 3-8.xii. 1958, F. Schmid, CNC311877.
Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes asadharana 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18940 Setodes asadharana.
Comments: The description incorrectly stated the date of collection as 3-8.viii.1958. Schmid was actually in Senbaganur in December on the 3rd, 6th, 7th and 8th. Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

asammuaddha Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Mysore) Kulgunda [sic] 21-I-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 311815.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Karnataka: Kulkunda, 12°41′15″N 75°36′35″E, 21.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311815.
Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes asammuaddha 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18883 Setodes asammuaddha.

nagarjouna assamicus Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

49
**Verbatim:** Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Khasi and Jaintia Hills] Mawshun 6-IV-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 311819.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Meghalaya: East Khasi Hills District, Mawshun, 25°14′44.01″N 91°58′26″E, 6.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 311819.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ *Setodes nagarjouna as-samicus* 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 18885 *Setodes nagarjouna assamicus*.

**Comments:** The additional Lectotype label associated with the holotype is misleading, as no lectotype has been designated, nor is it necessary, with the holotype explicitly listed in the original description.

**atidhanin Schmid 1987, *Trichosetodes***
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (W.B.) Singtam 11-III-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 311892.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Sikkim: Singtam, 27°8′13″N 88°23′34″E, 11.iii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC 311892.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ *Trichosetodes atidhanin* 1984 F. Schmid / LECTOTYPE CNC No. 18952 Tr. atidhanin.

**Comments:** The additional Lectotype label associated with the holotype is misleading, as no lectotype has been designated, nor is it necessary, with the holotype explicitly listed in the original description.

**atidvaya Schmid 1987, *Leptocerus***
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Amatulla 23-V-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 311731.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Amatulla, 26°55′47″N 92°7′18″E, 23.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 311731.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ *Leptocerus atidvaya* [sic] 1984 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 18993 Leptocerus atidvaya.

**atiguna Schmid 1987, *Setodes***
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Jarain 13-IV-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 311859.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Jarain, 25°22′50.01″N 92°8′58″E, 13.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 311859.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ *Setodes atiguna* 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 18923 Setodes atiguna.

**atiharin Schmid 1987, *Trichosetodes***
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Mawshun 6-IV-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 311819.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Meghalaya: East Khasi Hills District, Mawshun, 25°14′44.01″N 91°58′26″E, 6.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 311819.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ *Setodes nagarjouna as-samicus* 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 18885 *Setodes nagarjouna assamicus*.

**Comments:** The additional Lectotype label associated with the holotype is misleading, as no lectotype has been designated, nor is it necessary, with the holotype explicitly listed in the original description.
Lonsdale: Name-bearing type specimens of Trichoptera in the Canadian National Collection

Verbatim: Inde (Bombay) Patan 3-II-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311903.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Gujarat: Patan, 23° 50′58″N 72°7′35″E, 3.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311903.

Determination: holotype ♂ Trichosetodes atisukha [lapsus] 1984 F. Schmid / Holotype Trichosetodes atiharin Schmid, Det. O. Lonsdale / LECTOTYPE CNCNo. 18961 Tr. atiharin.

Comments: The holotype labels for T. atisukha and T. atiharin appear to have been placed on the incorrect specimens by Schmid, as suggested by agreement between collection data in the descriptions and labels. The additional Lectotype label associated with the holotype is misleading, as no lectotype has been designated, nor is it necessary, with the holotype explicitly listed in the original description.

atiloma Schmid 1987, Setodes

holotype[?](1 male, pinned: minuten)

Verbatim: Inde (Mysore) Uppinangadi 17-I-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311883.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Karnataka: Uppinangady, 12°50′23″N 75°23′52″E, 17.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311883.

Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes atiloma 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18946 Setodes atiloma.

Comments: Data for the holotype in the description is “Mysore, Yodpai 16-I-1959”, which among available specimens is found on ten non-types, the female allotype, and seven male and four female paratypes. Uppinangadi is not mentioned in the description. The only remaining specimen identified as S. atiloma is one dissected specimen without a paratype label (Madras, Krishnappanayakan, 21.i.1962, F. Schmid). Therefore, the specimen labeled as the holotype may not actually represent the holotype. Closer scrutiny of these specimens is required before type designation for this species is considered definitive.

atipunya Schmid 1987, Setodes

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

Verbatim: Inde (Mysore) Subrahmanya 20-I-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311826.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Karnataka: Subrahmanya, 12°40′9″N 75°36′38.01″E, 20.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311826.

Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes atipunya 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18890 Setodes atipunya.

atiramaniya Schmid 1987, Trichosetodes

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Serrarim 3-X-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311902.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: United Jaintia and Khasi Hills [now divided into East and West Khasi Hills Districts and East and West Jaintia Hills Districts], Serrarim, 3.x. 1960, F. Schmid, CNC311902.

Determination: LECTOTYPE CNCNo. 18956 Tr. atiramaniya / holotype ♂ Trichosetodes atiramaniya 1984 F. Schmid.

Comments: The locality is possibly Soharim (25°20′59″N 91°44′51″E), which is close to other localities visited in October 1960. The additional Lectotype label associated with the holotype is misleading, as no lectotype has been designated, nor is it necessary, with the holotype explicitly listed in the original description.

atiraskrita Schmid 1987, Leptocerus

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

Verbatim: Inde (Mysore) Yellapur 30-I-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311727.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Karnataka: Yellapur, 14°57′49″N 74°42′43″E, 30.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311727.

Determination: holotype ♂ Leptocerus atiraskrita 1984 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18977 Leptocerus atiraskrita.

Comments: Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

atirupa Schmid 1987, Trichosetodes

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Nongjni [sic] 19-IV-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311896.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: West Jaintia Hills District, Nongingi, 25°32′32″N 92°16′
20°E, 19.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311896. 
**Determination:** holotype ♂ Trichosetodes atripu
1984 F. Schmid / LECTOTYPE CNCNo. 18957 Tr. atripu.
**Comments:** The additional Lectotype label associated with the holotype is misleading, as no lectotype has been designated, nor is it necessary, with the holotype explicitly listed in the original description.

**atisubhaga** Schmid 1987, *Setodes* 
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten) 
**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Marou 14-VIII-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311869. 
**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Manipur: Marou, 24°54′28″N 94°15′0″E, 14.viii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311869. 
**Determination:** holotype ♂ Setodes atisubhaga 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18932 Setodes atisubhaga.

**atisudhara** Schmid 1987, *Trichosetodes* 
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten) 
**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Tipaimukh 6-7-IX-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311890. 
**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Manipur: Tipaimukh, 24°14′5″N 93°1′13″E, 6-7.ix.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311890. 
**Determination:** holotype ♂ Trichosetodes atisudhara 1984 F. Schmid / LECTOTYPE CNC No. 18950 Tr. atisudhara. 
**Comments:** The additional Lectotype label associated with the holotype is misleading, as no lectotype has been designated, nor is it necessary, with the holotype explicitly listed in the original description.

**atisukchma** Schmid 1987, *Trichosetodes* 
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten) 
**Verbatim:** Inde (Madhya Pr.) Satanwara [sic] 28-XI-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311891. 
**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Madhya Pradesh: Satanwada, 25°44′51.21″N 77°24′29.44″E, 28.xi. 1961, F. Schmid, CNC311891. 
**Determination:** holotype ♂ Trichosetodes atisukchma 1984 F. Schmid / LECTOTYPE CNC No. 18951 Tr. atisukchma. 
**Comments:** Description incorrectly listed year of collection as 1960. The additional Lectotype label associated with the holotype is misleading, as no lectotype has been designated, nor is it necessary, with the holotype explicitly listed in the original description.

**atisukha** Schmid 1987, *Trichosetodes* 
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten) 
**Verbatim:** Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Thangrain 22-IV-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311893. 
**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Thangrain, 25°34′48″N 92°26′22″E, 22.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311893. 
**Determination:** holotype ♂ Trichosetodes atisukha [lapsus] 1984 F. Schmid / LECTOTYPE CNC No. 18958 Tr. atisukha Holotype / Trichosetodes atisukha Schmid, Det. O. Lonsdale. 
**Comments:** The holotype labels for T. atisukha and T. atiharin appear to have been placed on the incorrect specimens by Schmid, as suggested by agreement between collection data in the descriptions and labels. The additional Lectotype label associated with the holotype is misleading, as no lectotype has been designated, nor is it necessary, with the holotype explicitly listed in the original description.

**atitejas** Schmid 1987, *Setodes* 
holotype (1 male, pinned) 
**Verbatim:** Inde (Lushai) [=Mizo Hills] Sonai 15-IX-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311772. 
**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Mizoram: Sonai, 15. ix.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311772. 
**Determination:** holotype ♂ Setodes atitejas 1985 F. Schmid HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18857 Setodes atitejas.

**atymanjula** Schmid 1987, *Setodes* 
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten) 
**Verbatim:** Inde (Madras) Perumalmalai 9-XII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311878. 
**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Tamil Nadu: Perumal Malai, 10°15′57″N 77°32′42″E, 9.xii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311878. 
**Determination:** holotype ♂ Setodes atymanjula 1985 F. Schmid HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18941 Setodes atymanjula.
atyudatta Schmid 1987, Leptocerus
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Vangai Chungpao 21-V-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311734.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Vangai Chungpao, 24°45'23"N 93°10'40"E, 21.v.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311734.
Determination: holotype ♂ Leptocerus atyudatta 1984 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18992 Leptocerus atyudatta.

atyutkata Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Teri Garhwal Jakhanr 24-IV-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 311856.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Uttarakhand: Tehri Garhwal District, Jakhanr, 24.iv.1958, F. Schmid, CNC311856.
Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes atyutkata 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18920 Setodes atyutkata.

bagha Schmid 1968 a, Poecilopsyche
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Amatulla 17-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311672.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Amatulla, 26°55'47"N 92°7'18"E, 17.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 311672.
Determination: holotype ♂ Poecilopsyche bagha 1967 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11397 Poec. bagha.

bahuchaka Schmid 1987, Leptocerus
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Khopum [sic] 27-V-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311703.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Khoupum, 24°39'16"N 93°26'52"E, 27.v.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311703.
Determination: holotype ♂ Leptocerus bahuchaka 1984 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18973 Leptocerus bahuchaka.

bhaireva Schmid 1995a, Oecetis
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Komadi 18-19-I-1962 F.Schmid / CNC 311738.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Madras [likely in either present day Kerala or Tamil Nadu State], Komadi, 18-19.i.1962, F. Schmid, CNC 311738.
Determination: holotype ♂ Oecetis bhaireva 1995 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Oecetis bhairava S. CNC No. 22075.

bhavabhuti Schmid 1995a, Oecetis
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Tangkhul Hungdung 18-VIII-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311746.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Tangkhul Hungdung, 25°4'29.28"N 94°13'51.96"E, 18.viii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311746.
Determination: holotype ♂ Oecetis bhavabhuti 1995 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Oecetis bhavabhuti S. CNC No. 22083.

bhimachringa Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype[?] (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Bombay) Patan 3-II-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311816.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Gujarat: Patan, 23°50'58"N 72°7'35"E, 3.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311816.
Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes bhimachringa 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18884 Setodes bhimachringa.

Comments: Data for the holotype in the description is "Mysore, Nagodi 28-I-1959", which is found on two males labeled as paratypes in the CNC; one of these, like the specimen labeled as the holotype, is dissected. Patan is not mentioned in the description, although it may be alluded to by reference of additional unlisted material examined from Bombay. Closer scru-
tiny of these specimens is required before type designation for this species is considered definitive.

**bhimasena Schmid 1968a, Poecilopsyche**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

*Verbatim:* Sikkim Dethang [sic] 1-IV-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 311673.

*Interpretive data:* **INDIA. Sikkim:** Deythang, 27° 12'19"N 88°13'33.66"E, 1.iv.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311673.

*Determination:* holotype ♂ Poecilopsyche bhimasena 1967 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11385 Poec. bhimasena.

**capreolanus Schmid 1987, Sericodes**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

*Verbatim:* Guinée franç. Souapiti 15-20-V-1955 F. Schmid / CNC 311889.

*Interpretive data:* **GUINEA.** Souapiti, 10°25'26.76"N 13°15'16.20"W, 15-20.v.1955, F. Schmid, CNC311889.

*Determination:* holotype ♂ Sericodes capreolanus 1985 F. Schmid.

**chaktika Schmid 1987, Leptocerus**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

*Verbatim:* Inde (U.D.M.N.C.H.) Umbaso 26-IV-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 3111719.

*Interpretive data:* **INDIA. Assam:** Karbi Anglong District, Umbaso, 25°43'16.20"W, 15-20.v.1955, F. Schmid, CNC3111719.

*Determination:* holotype ♂ Leptocerus chaktika 1984 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18985 Leptocerus chaktika.

*Comments:* Description incorrectly listed date of collection as the 22nd.

**chandrakita Schmid 1987, Setodes**

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

*Verbatim:* Assam (Kameng) Kujjalong 28-30.VI-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 311574.

*Interpretive data:* **INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh:** Kameng Frontier Division [now divided into the districts of Tawang, East Kameng and West Kameng], Kujjalong, 28-30.vi.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311574.

*Determination:* holotype ♂ Setodes chandrakita 1983 ♀ Schm. / Adicella chloe Schm. CNC [type no.] 21735 Holotype ♂

**chubhamyu Schmid 1987, Setodes**

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

*Verbatim:* Inde (Kerala) Ponmudi 12-I-1962 F. Schmid / CNC 311843.

*Interpretive data:* **INDIA. Kerala:** Ponmudi, 8°45'35"N 77°6'55"E, 12.i.1962, F. Schmid, CNC311843.

*Determination:* holotype ♂ Setodes chubhamyu 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18908 Setodes chubhamyu.
chyamavadata Schmid 1987, Leptocerus
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (U.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Musianglamare 9-1-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311721.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Musianglamare, 9.i.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311721.
Determination: holotype ♂ Leptocerus chyamavadata 1984 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 18987 Leptocerus chyamavadata.
Comments: Description listed locality as “Musi-sanglamare”.

celia Schmid 1994c, Adicella
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Fort Hamilton 12-XII-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 311560.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Madras [likely in either present day Kerala or Tamil Nadu State], Fort Hamilton, 12.xii.1958, F. Schmid, CNC 311560.
Determination: holotype ♂ Adicella celia 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella celia Schm. CNC [type no.] 21719 Holotype ♂.

clio Schmid 1994c, Adicella
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Yodpai 16-1-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311553.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Karnataka: Yodpae, 13°29′33″N 75°3′51″E, 16.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311553.
Determination: holotype ♂ Adicella clio 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella clio Schmid CNC [type no.] 21714 Holotype ♂.

clitho Schmid 1994c, Adicella
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Perumalmalai 7-8-XII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311564.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Tamil Nadu: Perumal Malai, 10°15′57″N 77°32′42″E, 7.xii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311564.
Determination: holotype ♂ Adicella cloitho 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella cloitho Schm CNC [type no.] 21723 Holotype ♂.

core Schmid 1994c, Adicella
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Tipaimukh 6-7-IX-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311573.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Tipaimukh, 24°14′5″N 93°1′13″E, 6-7.ix.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311573.
Determination: holotype ♂ Adicella core 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella core Schm. CNC [type no.] 21734 Holotype ♂.

dakchineswara Schmid 1995c, Ocetis
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Mysore) Someshwar 27-I-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311613.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Karnataka: Someshwar, 13°29′33″N 75°3′51″E, 27.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311613.
Determination: holotype ♂ Ocetis pradyumna [lapsus] 1995 F. Schmid / Holotype Ocetis dakchineswara Sch. Det. O. Lonsdale / HOLOTYPE Ocetis dakchineswara CNC No. 22141.
Comments: The incorrect type label was placed on the holotype, as suggested by the data on the label and in the description, and perhaps represents a manuscript name.

damchtragada Schmid 1987, Trichosetodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Mysore) Subrahmanya 20-I-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311900.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Karnataka: Subrahmanya, 12°40′9″N 75°36′38.01″E, 20.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311900.
Determination: holotype Trichosetodes damchtragada 1984 F. Schmid / LECTOTYPE CNCNo. 18959 Tr. damchtragada.
Comments: The additional Lectotype label associated with the holotype is misleading, as no lectotype has been designated, nor is it necessary, with the holotype explicitly listed in the original description.

danae Schmid 1994c, Adicella
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Kattalaimala 25-26-XII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311551.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Madras [likely in either present day Kerala or Tamil Nadu State],
Kattalaimala, 25-26.xii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311551.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Adicella danae 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella danae Schm CNC [type no.] 21712 Holotype ♂.

**dantavarna Schmid 1987, Setodes**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Mysore) Someswar 27-I-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 311778.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Karnataka: Someswar, 13°29′33″N 75°3′51″E, 27.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311778.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Setodes dantavarna 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 18860 Setodes dantavarna.

**daphne Schmid 1994, Adicella**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (U.D.M.N.C.H.) [=United district of Mirik Hills and North Cachar] Umbaso 26-IV-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 311563.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Assam: Karbi Anglong District, Umbaso, 25°43′48″N 92°31′34″E, 26.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311563.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Adicella daphne 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella daphne Sch. CNC [type no.] 21724 Holotype ♂.

**datrayukta Schmid 1987, Leptocerus**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (C.) Jirighat 17,19-V-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 311722.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Assam: Cachar District, Jirighat, 24°48′30″N 93°6′23″E, 17-19.v. 1960, F. Schmid, CNC311722.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Leptocerus datrayukta 1984 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 18988 Leptocerus datrayukta.

**devakiputra Schmid 1995b, Oecetis**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Madhya Pr.) Satanwara [sic] 28-XI-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311602.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Madhya Pradesh: Satanwada, 25°44′51.21″N 77°24′29.44″E, 28.xi.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311602.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Oecetis devakiputra 1995 F. Schmid / Oecetis devakiputra CNC No. 22092 HOLOTYPE.

**Comments:** Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

**dhanavriddha Schmid 1987, Setodes**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Sikkim Ligship [sic] 28-IV-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311802.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Sikkim: Legship, 27°16′46″N 88°16′29″E, 28.iv.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311802.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Setodes dhanavriddha 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 18877 Setodes dhanavriddha.

**dhanika Schmid 1987, Setodes**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Teri Garhwal Ampata 8-10-IV-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 311773.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Uttarakhand: Tehri Garhwal District, Ampata, 30°16′6″N 78°2′18″E, 8-10.iv.1958, F. Schmid, CNC311773.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Setodes dhanika 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 18858 Setodes dhanika.

**dharasena Schmid 1961, Adicella**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Cachem.et Jam. Nansoc 27-IX-1953 F.Schmid / CNC 311549.

**Interpretive data:** PAKISTAN, Azad Jammu & Kashmir: Nansoc, 27.ix.1953, F. Schmid, CNC311549.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Adicella dharasena 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 12361 Adicella dharasena.

**Comments:** Locality appears to be equivalent to Sarfa Rangah (35°20′45″N 75°40′9″E).

**dhristadyumna Schmid 1968a, Poecilopsyche**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Khamassom 24-VI-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311674.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Manipur: Khamassom, 24.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311674.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Poecilopsyche dhristadyumna 1967 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11387 Poec. dhristadyumna.
**dhritarashtra** Schmid 1968a, *Poecilopsyche*  
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)  
**Verbatim:** Inde (U.J.K.H. [=United Khasi and Jaintia Hills] Syndai 26-XII-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311675.  
**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Syndai, 25°11′8.01″N 92°8′25″E, 26.xii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311675.  
**Determination:** holotype ♂ Poecilopsyche dhritarashtra [sic] 1967 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11388 Poec. dhritarashtra.

**dhruvasena** Schmid 1961, *Adicella*  
holotype (1 male, pinned)  
**Verbatim:** Pakistan (Penjab) Hassan Abdul 27-XII-1954 F.Schmid / CNC 311548.  
**Interpretive data:** PAKISTAN. Punjab: Hassan Abdul, 33°49′10″N 72°41′21″E, 27.xii.1954, F. Schmid, CNC311548.  
**Determination:** holotype ♂ Adicella dhruvasena 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 12360 Adicella dhruvasena.

**dicte** Schmid 1994c, *Adicella*  
holotype (1 male, pinned)  
**Verbatim:** Inde (U.D.M.N.C.H. [=United District of Mikir Hills and North Cachar] ) Nongjrong 25-IV-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311558.  
**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Assam: Karbi Anglong District, Nongjrong, 25°28′16.66″N 92°4′.  
**Determination:** holotype ♂ Adicella dicte 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella dicte Schm CNC [type no.] 21727 Holotype ♂.

**dirce** Schmid 1994c, *Adicella*  
holotype (1 male, pinned)  
**Verbatim:** Sikkim Kechoiperi 9-IV-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311588.  
**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Sikkim: Kechoiperi, 9.iv.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311588.  
**Determination:** holotype ♂ Adicella dirce 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella dirce Schm CNC [type no.] 21730 Holotype ♂.

**dirghachuka** Gordon & Schmid 1987  
[In: Schmid (1987)], *Leptocerus*  
holotype+allotype (2 male/female, ethyl alcohol)  
**Verbatim:** THAILAND: chw. Makhon Ratchatima amp. Pakthongchai, Sakaerat Field Station, Mamkhi?e Stream October 27, 1975 Gordon and Jullalerk, light trap / CNC 165690.  
**Interpretive data:** THAILAND. Nakhon Ratchatima: amp. Pakthongchai, Sakaerat Field Station, Mamkhi?e Stream, 14°30′32″N 101°57′15″E, 27.x.1975, Gordon & Jullalerk, light trap, CNC165690.  
**Determination:** Leptocerus dirghachuka, n. sp. Gordon and Schmid, HOLOTYPE: MALE; ALLOTYPE: FEMALE / Setodes argenti-guttatus Gordon and Schmid, holotype ♂, Allotype ♀.  
**Comments:** Original publication notes depository as TISTR, Thailand.

**divyarupa** Schmid 1987, *Setodes*  
holotype (1 male, pinned)  
**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Shergaon 9-V-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 311806.  
**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Shergaon, 27°6′18″N 92°16′20″E, 9.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 311806.  
**Determination:** holotype ♂ Setodes divyarupa 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18880 Setodes divyarupa.

**draupadi** Schmid 1968a, *Poecilopsyche*  
holotype (1 male, pinned)  
**Verbatim:** Inde (W.B.) Git Dabling [sic] 13-IX-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311676.  
**Interpretive data:** INDIA. West Bengal: Git Dubling, 27°3′13″N 88°35′51″E, 13.ix.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311676.  
**Determination:** holotype ♂ Poecilopsyche draupadi 1967 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11389 Poes. draupadi.

**dryas** Schmid 1994c, *Adicella*  
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)  
**Verbatim:** Inde (U.D.M.N.C.H. [=United District of Mikir Hills and North Cachar] ) Nongjrong 25-IV-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311558.  
**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Assam: Karbi Anglong District, Nongjrong, 25°28′16.66″N 92°4′.
48.09°E, 25.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311558.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Adicella dryas 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella dryas Schm. CNC [type no.] 21717 Holotype ♂.

**dryope Schmid 1994c, Adicella**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Khoupum [sic] 27-V-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311584.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Manipur: Khoupum, 24°39'16"N 93°26'52"E, 27.v.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311584.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Adicella dryope 1993 F. Schmid / holotype ♂ Adicella dryope Sch. CNC [type no.] 21717 Holotype ♂.

**duchasana Schmid 1968a, Poecilopsyche**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Datum 3-VIII-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311678.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Manipur: Datum, 3.viii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311678.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Poecilopsyche duchasana 1967 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11393 Poec. duchasana.

**durhyodhana Schmid 1968a, Poecilopsyche**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Tairenpokpi 31-V-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311677.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Manipur: Tairenpokpi, 24°49′30″N 93°48′11.01″E, 31.v.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311677.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Poecilopsyche durhyodhana 1967 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11398 Poec. durhyodhana.

**eburnea Schmid 1961, Oecetis**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Pakistan (Penjab) Hassan Abdal 27-XII-1954 F.Schmid / CNC 311736.

**Interpretive data:** PAKISTAN. Punjab: Hassan Abdal, 33°49′10″N 72°41′21″E, 27.xii.1954, F. Schmid, CNC311736.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Oecetis eburnea 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCCno. 12363 Oec. eburnea.

**ekachringa Schmid 1987, Setodes**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Karnataka) Mysore, Sangapalipam, [date unknown], F. Schmid, CNC481646.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Karnataka: Mysore, Sangapalipam, Vide altera pars.

**Comments:** Holotype lost, represented by a pin with a label, an empty minuten and a genitalia slide only bearing a question mark. The published collection date is 29.ii.1962 [date does not exist], and Schmid’s field notes for India end at 6.ii.1962 when his travels were presumably completed. The locality cannot be found among his field notes for Mysore. A unique identifier has been added to the unit tray for eventual addition to specimen if located. The species may have been appropriately named by Schmid for an imaginary animal.

**ekapita Schmid 1987, Setodes**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Kerala) Silent Valley 29-I-1962 F.Schmid / CNC 311768.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Kerala: Silent Valley, 10°5′11.73″N 77°3′46.49″E, 29.i.1962, F. Schmid, CNC311768.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Setodes ekapita 1984 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCCNo. 18853 S-ettes ekapita.

**eloa Schmid 1994c, Adicella**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Sikkim Yugang 24- VG-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311562.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Sikkim: Yugang, 24.vi.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311562.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Adicella eloa 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella eloa Schmid CNC [type no.] 21721 Holotype ♂.

**enone Schmid 1994c, Adicella**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Sikkim Manu 5-6-VIII-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311566.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Sikkim: Manu, 27°31′2″N 88°34′58″E, 5-6.viii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311566.
**Lonsdale: Name-bearing type specimens of Trichoptera in the Canadian National Collection**

_Determination:_ holotype ♂ Adicella enone 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella enone Schmid CNC [type no.] 21725 Holotype ♂.

**erato** Schmid 1994c, _Adicella_

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

_Verbatim:_ Inde (Manipur) Chingsao 13-VI-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311578.

**Interpretive data:** _INDIA. Manipur:_ Chingsao, 13.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311578.

_Determination:_ holotype ♂ Adicella erato 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella erato Sch. CNC [type no.] 21739 Holotype ♂.

**eryx** Schmid 1994c, _Adicella_

holotype (1 male, pinned)

_Verbatim:_ Assam (Kameng) Dirang Dzong 21-22-VII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311561.

**Interpretive data:** _INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh:_ West Kameng District, Derangzong, 27°20′ 31″N 92°16′22″E, 21-22.vii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311561.

_Determination:_ holotype ♂ Adicella eryx 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella eryx Schmid CNC [type no.] 21720 Holotype ♂.

**eunoia** Schmid 1994c, _Adicella_

holotype (1 male, pinned)

_Verbatim:_ Inde (Manipur) Chingsao 13-VI-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311585.

**Interpretive data:** _INDIA. Manipur:_ Chingsao, 13.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311585.

_Determination:_ holotype ♂ Adicella eunoia 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella eunoia Sch mid CNC [type no.] 21751.

**eurynoe** Schmid 1994c, _Adicella_

holotype (1 male, pinned)

_Verbatim:_ Inde (Manipur) Mollen 20-VIII-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311583.

**Interpretive data:** _INDIA. Manipur:_ Mollen, 24°31′54″N 93°31′44″E, 20.viii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311583.

_Determination:_ holotype ♂ Adicella eurynoe 1993 F. Schmid / Holotype ♂ Adicella eurynoe Sch mid CNC [type no.] 21753.

**eurynome** Schmid 1994b, _Adicella_

holotype (1 male, pinned)

_Verbatim:_ Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Shilliang Myntang 21-IV-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311590.

**Interpretive data:** _INDIA. Meghalaya:_ Jaintia Hills District, Shilliangmyntang, 25°33′55″N 92°21′27″E, 21.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 311590.

_Determination:_ holotype ♂ Adicella eurynome 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella eurynome Sch mid CNC [type no.] 21793.

**eurypyle** Schmid 1994b, _Adicella_

holotype (1 male, pinned)

_Verbatim:_ Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Bongba Khunou 27-VII-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311592.

**Interpretive data:** _INDIA. Manipur:_ Bungpa Khunou, 24°48′41″N 94°28′27″E, 27.vii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311592.

_Determination:_ holotype ♂ Adicella eurypyle 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella eurypyle Sch mid CNC [type no.] 21794.

**eurysthene** Schmid 1994b, _Adicella_

holotype (1 male, pinned)

_Verbatim:_ Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Rumkheng 24-III-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311591.

**Interpretive data:** _INDIA. Meghalaya:_ United Jaintia and Khasi Hills [now divided into East and West Khasi Hills Districts and East and West Jaintia Hills Districts], Rumkheng, 24.iii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311591.
**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Shergaon 8-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311593.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Shergaon, 8.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311593.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Adicella eurythene 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella eurythene Sch CNC [type no.] 21796 holotype ♂.

**Comments:** Description incorrectly listed month of collection as June.

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Shergaon 8-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311593.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Shergaon, 8.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311593.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Adicella eurythene 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella eurythene Sch CNC [type no.] 21796 holotype ♂.

**Comments:** Description incorrectly listed month of collection as June.

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Shergaon 8-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311593.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Shergaon, 8.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311593.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Adicella eurythene 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella eurythene Sch CNC [type no.] 21796 holotype ♂.

**Comments:** Description incorrectly listed month of collection as June.

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Shergaon 8-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311593.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Shergaon, 8.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311593.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Adicella eurythene 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella eurythene Sch CNC [type no.] 21796 holotype ♂.

**Comments:** Description incorrectly listed month of collection as June.

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Shergaon 8-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311593.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Shergaon, 8.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311593.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Adicella eurythene 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella eurythene Sch CNC [type no.] 21796 holotype ♂.

**Comments:** Description incorrectly listed month of collection as June.

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Shergaon 8-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311593.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Shergaon, 8.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311593.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Adicella eurythene 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella eurythene Sch CNC [type no.] 21796 holotype ♂.

**Comments:** Description incorrectly listed month of collection as June.

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Shergaon 8-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311593.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Shergaon, 8.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311593.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Adicella eurythene 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella eurythene Sch CNC [type no.] 21796 holotype ♂.

**Comments:** Description incorrectly listed month of collection as June.

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Shergaon 8-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311593.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Shergaon, 8.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311593.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Adicella eurythene 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella eurythene Sch CNC [type no.] 21796 holotype ♂.

**Comments:** Description incorrectly listed month of collection as June.

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Shergaon 8-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311593.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Shergaon, 8.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311593.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Adicella eurythene 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella eurythene Sch CNC [type no.] 21796 holotype ♂.

**Comments:** Description incorrectly listed month of collection as June.
Lonsdale: Name-bearing type specimens of Trichoptera in the Canadian National Collection

gaurichachringa Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Kerala) Kolattupuzha 22-XII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311880.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Kerala: Kulathupuzha, 8°54’32.48″N 77°3’33.56″E, 22.xii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311880.
Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes gaurichachringa 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 18943 [lapsus for 18943] Setodes gauri-

gherni Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Nyukmadong 5-8-VIII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311805.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Nyukmadung, 27°25’1″N 92°7′57″E, 5-8.viii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311805.
Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes gherni 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18879 Setodes gherni.

goraknata Schmid 1995c, Oecetis
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Bombay) Nandipur 1-II-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311604.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Locality possibly refers to Nandipur in present-day Maharashtra State (19°58′29.14″N 77°37′19.60″E), 1.ii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311604.
Determination: holotype ♂ Oecetis goraknata 1995 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 22091 Oecetis goraknata Sch.
goraknata CNC No. 22139.

Comments: Description incorrectly listed date of collection as the 11th.

harivamsa Schmid 1995b, Oecetis
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Bombay) Nandipur 1-II-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311604.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Locality possibly refers to Nandipur in present-day Maharashtra State (19°58′29.14″N 77°37′19.60″E), 1.ii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311604.
Determination: holotype ♂ Oecetis hariwansa 1995 F. Schmid / Oecetis hariwansa CNC No. 22091 HOLOTYPE.

Comments: Description incorrectly listed date of collection as the 11th.

hayagriva Schmid 1995c, Oecetis
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Bombay) Nandipur 1-II-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311624.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Locality possibly refers to Nandipur in present-day Maharashtra State (19°58′29.14″N 77°37′19.60″E), 1.ii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311624.
Determination: holotype ♂ Oecetis hayagriva 1995 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Oecetis hayagriva CNC No. 22145.

hebe Schmid 1994c, Adicella
holotype (1 male, pinned)
**Verbatim:** Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Khasi and Jaintia Hills] Syndai 15-XII-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 311569.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Syndai, 25°11′8.01″N 92°8′25″E, 15.xii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311569.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Adicella hebe 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella hebe Schm. CNC [type no.] 21728 Holotype ♂.

**himaruna Schmid 1987, Setodes**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Mysore) Subrahmanya 20-I-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 311830.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Karnataka: Subrahmanya, 12°40′9″N 75°36′38.01″E, 20.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311830.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Setodes himaruna 1986 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 18895 Setodes himaruna.

**hiranyakachipu Schmid 1995c, Oecetis**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Tairenpokpi 31-V-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 311643.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Manipur: Tairenpokpi, 24°39′30″N 93°26′52″E, 31.v.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311643.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Oecetis hiranyakachipu 1995 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Oecetis hiranyakachipu CNC No. 22157.

**Comments:** Locality listed as “Tairenkopki” in description.

**hiranyaksa Schmid 1995a, Oecetis**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Sikkim Nampung 8-V-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 311747.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Sikkim: Nampung, 8.v.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311747.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Oecetis hiranyaksa 1995 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Oecetis hiranyaksa [sic] S. CNC No. 22081.

**Comments:** Description incorrectly listed month of collection as October.

**ichtadvaraka Schmid 1995c, Oecetis**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Mawpyut 14-IV-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 311629.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Mawpyut, 25°11′8.01″N 92°8′25″E, 14.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311629.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Oecetis ichtadvaraka 1995 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Oecetis ichtadvaraka CNC No. 22148.

**ichtasurama Schmid 1995c, Oecetis**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Mysore) Yodpai 16-I-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 311640.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Karnataka: Yodpai, 16.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311640.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Oecetis ichtasurama 1995 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Oecetis ichtasurama CNC No. 22150.

**ichvara Schmid 1995a, Oecetis**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Khopum [sic] 27-V-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 311741.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Manipur: Khopum, 24°39′16″N 93°26′52″E, 27.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311741.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Oecetis ichvara 1995 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Oecetis ichvara [sic] S. CNC No. 22078.

**viridis iranensis** Botoşăneanu & Gasith 1971, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Iran (Ost.9) Garma Khan 7-VII-1956 F. Schmid / CNC 311808.

**Interpretive data:** IRAN. North Khorasan: Garma Khan, 37°31′33″N 57°28′25″E, 7.vii. 1956, F. Schmid, CNC311808.
Determination: holotype ♂ Lecto. S. viridis iranensis F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18882 Setodes viridis iranensis.

*jatisampanna* Schmid 1987, *Setodes*
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Kerala) Silent Valley 14-XII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311876.
Interpretive data: INDIA. *Kerala*: Silent Valley, 10°5’11.73″N 77°3’46.49″E, 14.xii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311876.
Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes jatisampanna 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18939 Setodes jatisampanna.

*jayadeva* Schmid 1995a, *Oecetis*
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Bilo La 9-VI-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311745.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: Kameng Frontier Division [now divided into the districts of Tawang, East Kameng and West Kameng], Bilo La, 9.vi.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311745.
Determination: holotype ♂ Oecetis jayadeva 1995 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Oecetis jayadeva S. CNC No. 22082.

*kadrava* Schmid 1987, *Setodes*
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Luanglong Khunou 28-IV-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311779.
Interpretive data: INDIA. *Meghalaya*: East Khasi Hills District, Demthring, 25°33′28″N 91°54′35″E, 16.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311837.
Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes kadrava 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18861 Setodes kadrava.

kalidasa Schmid 1995c, *Oecetis*
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam Dhekiajuli 28-II-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311644.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Assam: Dhekiajuli, 26°41’55″N 92°29’7″E, 28.ii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311644.
Determination: holotype ♂ Oecetis kalidasa 1995 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Oecetis kalidasa CNC No. 22158.

*kalyana* Schmid 1987, *Setodes*
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Mysore) Hariarpur 25-I-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311840.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Karnataka: Hariharapura, 13°31’18″N 75°17’59.90″E, 25.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311840.
Determination: HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18904 Setodes kalyana.
Comments: One wing slide-mounted on pin.

*kalyuga* Schmid 1995b, *Oecetis*
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Langdang 5-VI-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311600.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Manirpur: Langdang, 25°7’25″N 94°24’16″E, 5.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311600.
Determination: Oecetis kalyuga s. CNC No. 22093 HOLOTYPE / holotype ♂ Oecetis kalyuga 1995 F. Schmid.
Comments: Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

*kantyamrita* Schmid 1987, *Setodes*
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Demthring 16-IV-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311837.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: East Khasi Hills District, Demthring, 25°33′28″N 91°54′35″E, 16.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311837.
Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes kantyamrita 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18902 Setodes kantyamrita [sic].

*kapchajalaja* Schmid 1987, *Setodes*
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Kerala) Urti 15-I-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311884.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Tamil Nadu: Urti, 15.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311884.
Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes kapchajalaja 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18947 Setodes kapcchalajala.

karapatradhara Schmid 1987, *Trichosetodes*
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Mysore) Someshwar 27-I-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311901.
**Interpretive data**: INDIA. Karnataka: Someshwar, 13°29′33″N 75°3′51″E, 27.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311901.

**Determination**: holotype ♂ Trichosetodes kara-patrakhara 1984 F. Schmid / LECTOTYPE CNCNo. 18960 Tr. karapatradhara.

**Comments**: The additional Lectotype label associated with the holotype is misleading, as no lectotype has been designated, nor is it necessary, with the holotype explicitly listed in the original description.

**kartavirya Schmid 1995c, Oecetis**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Kerala) Kalpatti 13-i-1962 F. Schmid / CNC 311646.

**Interpretive data**: INDIA. Kerala: Kalpatti, 13.i.1962, F. Schmid, CNC311646.

**Determination**: holotype ♂ Oecetis kartavirya 1995 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Oecetis kartavirya CNC No. 22160.

**karttikeya Schmid 1995c, Oecetis**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Nongjngi 19-IV-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 311622.

**Interpretive data**: INDIA. Meghalaya: West Jaintia Hills District, Nongjngi, 25°32′32″N 92°16′20″E, 19.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 311622.

**Determination**: holotype ♂ Oecetis karttikeya 1995 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Oecetis karttikeya CNC No. 22142.

**kchapavarna Schmid 1987, Leptocerus**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Mysore) Haveri 2-XII-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 311692.

**Interpretive data**: INDIA. Karnataka: Haveri, 14°47′47″N 75°23′49″E, 2.xii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311692.

**Determination**: holotype ♂ Leptocerus kchapavarna 1984 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18965 Leptocerus kchapavarna.

**khechara Schmid 1987, Setodes**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Phaiphengmun 29-VIII-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 311811.

**Interpretive data**: INDIA. Manipur: Phaipheng, 24°20′27″N 93°27′28″E, 29.viii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311811.

**Determination**: holotype ♂ Setodes khechara 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18874 Setodes khechara.

**kulasekhara Schmid 1995c, Oecetis**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (C.) Lakhipur 14, 16-V-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 311634.

**Interpretive data**: INDIA. Assam: Cachar District, Lakhipur, 24°47′35.01″N 93°0′16″E, 14-16.v.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311634.

**Determination**: holotype ♂ Oecetis kulasekhara 1995 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Oecetis kulas ekhara CNC No. 22152.

**kumara Schmid 1987, Setodes**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Lushai) [=Mizo Hills] Sairang 21-IX-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 311865.

**Interpretive data**: INDIA. Mizoram: Aizawl District, Sairang, 23°48′35″N 92°39′23″E, 21.ix.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311865.

**Determination**: holotype ♂ Setodes kumara 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18929 Setodes kumara.

**kurukchetra Schmid 1995c, Oecetis**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Demthring 16-IV-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 311635.

**Interpretive data**: INDIA. Meghalaya: East Khasi Hills District, Demthring, 25°33′28″N 91°54′35″E, 16.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 311635.

**Determination**: holotype ♂ Oecetis kurukchetra 1995 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Oecetis kurukchetra CNC No. 22153.

**lais Schmid 1994c, Adicella**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Chapai 26-II-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 311565.
**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh:** Kameng Frontier Division [now divided into the districts of Tawang, East Kameng and West Kameng], Chapai, 26.ii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311565.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Adicella lais 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella lais Schmid CNC [type no.] 21722 Holotype ♂.

**lampito** \(94c\), **Adicella**

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Nafra 26-VI-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311582.

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh:** West Kameng District, Nafra, 27°22′20″N 92°32′45″E, 26.vi.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 311582.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Adicella lampito 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella lampito Sch. CNC [type no.] 21743 Holotype ♂.

**leda** \(94c\), **Adicella**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Rumkheng 20-23-III-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311570.

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Meghalaya:** United Jaintia and Khasi Hills [now divided into East and West Khasi Hills Districts and East and West Jaintia Hills Districts], Rumkheng, 20-23.iii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311570.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Adicella leda 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella leda Schm. CNC [type no.] 21732 Holotype ♂.

**leto** \(94c\), **Adicella**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Tipaimukh 6-7-IX-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311572.

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Manipur:** Tipaimukh, 24°14′5″N 93°1′13″E, 6-7.ix.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311572.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Adicella leto 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella leto Schm. CNC [type no.] 21733 Holotype ♂.

**Comments:** Collection dates listed as 5-7 in description.

**lokapala** \(95b\), **Oecetis**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Kaiphundai 20-V-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311601.

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Manipur:** Kaiphundai, 24°47′51″N 93°14′1″E, 20.v.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311601.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Oecetis lokapala 1995 F. Schmid / Oecetis lokapala s. CNC No. 22090.

**Comments:** Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

**madhuvarna** \(87\), **Setodes**

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Kerala) Sangalipalam 20-21-XII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311725.

**Interpretive data:** **PAKISTAN. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa:** Balakot, 34°32′22″N 73°21′2.01″E, 16.x.1953, F. Schmid, CNC311725.

**Determination:** holotype ♀ [sic] Setodes madhuvarna 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 12359 Setodes madhuvarna.

**madhyamika** (Schmid 1961), **Leptocerus** [**Setodes**]

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Kerala) Sangalipalam 20-21-XII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311725.

**Determination:** holotype ♀ Setodes madhyamika 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 12359 Setodes madhyamika.

**mahabichu** \(87\), **Setodes**

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Kambiron 24-V-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311834.

**Interpretive data:** **PAKISTAN. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa:** Balakot, 24°43′38″N 93°22′22″E, 24.v.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311834.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Setodes mahabichu 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18899 Setodes mahabichu.

**mahadbhuta** \(87\), **Leptocerus**

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Lushai) [=Mizo Hills] Sonai 15-IX-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311733.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Mizoram: Sonai, 15.ix.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311733.

Determination: holotype ♂ Leptocerus mahadhuta 1984 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18991 Leptocerus mahadhuta.

manichyana Schmid 1987, Leptocerus
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Luanglong Khunou 28-V-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311698.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Luanglong Khunou, 28.v.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311698.

Determination: HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18970 Leptocerus manichyana / holotype ♂ Leptocerus manichyana 1984 F. Schmid.

manimekhala Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

Verbatim: Inde (U.D.M.N.C.H.) [=United district of Mikir Hills and North Cachar] Haflong 5-V-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311836.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Assam: Dima Hasao District, Haflong, 25°9′45″N 93°0′48″E, 5.v.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311836.

Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes manimekhala 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18900 Setodes manimekhala.

manivriddha Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Lifakpo 15-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311807.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Liphakpu, 27°47′N 92°7′26″E, 15.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 311807.

Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes manivriddha 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18881 Setodes manivriddha.

mauktikavriddha Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United district of Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Serrarim 6-7-X-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311872.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: United Jaintia and Khasi Hills [now divided into East and West Khasi Hills Districts and East and West Jaintia Hills Districts], Serrarim, 6-7.x.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311872.

Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes mautikavriddha [sic] 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18933 Setodes mautikavriddha.

mechakita Schmid 1987, Leptocerus
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United district of Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Hat Nongshken 4-IV-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311706.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: United Jaintia and Khasi Hills [now divided into East and West Khasi Hills Districts and East and West Jaintia Hills Districts], Hat Nongshken, 4.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311706.

Determination: holotype ♂ Leptocerus mechakita 1984 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18976 Leptocerus mechakita.

mechavrichana Schmid 1987, Leptocerus
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

Verbatim: Inde (Kerala) Kolattupuzha 22-XII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311726.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Kerala: Kulathupuzha, 8°54′32.48″N 77°3′33.56″E, 22.xii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311726.

Determination: holotype ♂ Leptocerus mechavrichana [sic] 1984 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18989 Leptocerus mechavrichana.

meghavarna Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

Verbatim: Inde (Mysore) Kakankote 10-I-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311829.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Karnataka: Kakankote, 11°54′0″N 76°12′0″E, 10.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311829.

Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes meghavarna 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18893 Setodes meghavarna.

monicae Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

Verbatim: Inde (Mysore) Yodpai 16-I-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311793.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Karnataka: Yodpai, 16.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311793.

Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes monicae 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18873 Setodes monicae.

myrtho Schmid 1994c, Adicella
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Sikkim Nanga 3-4-VIII-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311581.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Sikkim: Yodpai, 16.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311793. Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes monicae 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18873 Setodes monicae.

Comments: Locality possibly Naga-Namgor (27°32′16″N 88°37′12″E).

nagarjouna Schmid 1961, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Pakistan (NWFP) [=North-West Frontier Province] Balakot 23-VI-1953 F.Schmid / CNC 311818.

Interpretive data: PAKISTAN. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa: Balakot, 34°32′22″N 73°21′2.01″E, 23.vi.1953, F. Schmid, CNC311818. Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes nagarjouna 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 12358 Setodes nagarjouna.

nakula Schmid 1968a, Poecilopsyche
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Bhairabkunda 22-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311679.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: Udalguri District, Bhairabkunda, 26°53′2″N 92°6′51″E, 22.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 311679. Determination: holotype ♂ Poecilopsyche nakula 1967 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11395 Poecilopsyche nakula.

nasatya Schmid 1968a, Poecilopsyche
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Shergaon 8-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311680.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Shergaon, 27°6′18″N 92°16′20″E, 8.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 311680. Determination: holotype ♂ Poecilopsyche nasatya 1967 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11386 Poecilopsyche nasatya.

navanita Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Umsawmat 5-X-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311820.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: East Khasi Hills District, Umsawmat, 25°22′7″N 91°40′9″E, 5.x.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311820. Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes navanita 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18886 Setodes navanita.

niobe Schmid 1994c, Adicella
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Pauri Garhwal Ugsara 29-V-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 311586.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Uttarakhand: Pauri Jaintia Hills District, Nongingi, 25°32′32″N 92°16′20″E, 19.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 311626. Determination: holotype Oecetis narasimha 1995 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Oecetis narasimha CNC No. 22146.
Garhwal District, Ugsara, 29.v.1958, F. Schmid, CNC311586.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Adicella niobe 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella niobe Sch. CNC [type no.] 21729 Holotype ♂.

**nirmala Schmid 1987, Setodes**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutena)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Oinamlong 22-23-V-1960 F. Schmid / CNC311821.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Manipur: Oinamlong, 24°46′33″N 93°17′3″E, 22-23.v.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311821.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Setodes nirmala 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18888 Setodes nirmala.

**nyse Schmid 1994c, Adicella**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Sikkim Rapham 2-IV-1959 F.Schmid / CNC311576.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Sikkim: Rapham, 2.iv.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311576.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Adicella nyse 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella nyse Sch. CNC [type no.] 21737 Holotype ♂.

**nyuna Schmid 1987, Setodes**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Mysore) Uppinangadi 17-1-1959 F.Schmid / CNC311831.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Karnataka: Uppinangadi, 12°50′23″N 75°23′52″E, 17.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311831.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Setodes nyuna 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18987 Setodes nyuna.

**pancharatra Schmid 1995c, Oecetis**

**Valid name:** Oecetis scutulata Martynov 1936
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Madhya Pr.) Guna 7-II-1959 F.Schmid / CNC311614.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Madhya Pradesh: Guna, 24°38′5″N 77°17′54″E, 7.ii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311614.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Oecetis pancharatra 1995 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Oecetis pancharatra CNC No. 22143.

**pandara Schmid 1987, Setodes**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutena)

**Verbatim:** Pauri Garhwal Maupata 2-IX-1958 F.Schmid / CNC311771.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Uttarakhand: Pauri Garhwal District, Maupata, 2.ix.1958, F. Schmid, CNC311771.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Setodes pandara 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18856 Setodes pandara.

**pandava Schmid 1968a, Poecilopsyche**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Sikkim Dentam 4-IV-1959 F.Schmid / CNC311681.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Sikkim: Dentam, 27°17′N 88°8′12″E, 4.iv.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311681.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Poecilopsyche pandava 1967 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11394 Poec. pandava.

**pandu Schmid 1968a, Poecilopsyche**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutena)

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Nafra 26-VI-1961 F.Schmid / CNC311682.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Nafra, 27°22′20″N 92°32′45″E, 26.vi.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311682.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Poecilopsyche pandu 1967 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11392 Poec. pandu.

**paribhuchita Schmid 1987, Setodes**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutena)

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Nakhu 3-VII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC311852.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Nakhu, 27°24′9″N 92°33′38.01″E, 3.vii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311852.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Setodes paribhuchita 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18916 Setodes paribhuchita.

**parichkrita Schmid 1987, Setodes**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Ninghti 29-VII-1960 F.Schmid / CNC311791.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Ninght, 24° 53'26.01"N 94°24'47.01"E, 29.vii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311791.
Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes parichkrita 1986 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18870 Setodes parichkrita.

parilaghu Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Chingsao 13-VI-1960 F.Schmid / CNC311873.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Chingsao, 13.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311873.
Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes parilaghu 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18937 Setodes parilaghu.

parisamchuddha Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Chinnar 20-XII-1958 F.Schmid / CNC311825.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Kerala: Chinnar, 20.xii.1958, F. Schmid, CNC311825.
Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes parisamchuddha 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18891 Setodes parisamchuddha.

phoebe Schmid 1994c, Adicella
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Yongphu 11-VIII-1960 F.Schmid / CNC311739.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Yongphu, 11.viii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311739.
Determination: holotype ♂ Adicella phoebe 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella phoebe Sch. CNC [type no.] 21740 Holotype ♂.

phryne Schmid 1994c, Adicella
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Shnongpdeng 6-XII-1959 F.Schmid / CNC311552.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Shnongpdeng, 25°12'26"N 92°0'35"E, 6.xii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311552.
Determination: holotype ♂ Adicella phryne 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella phryne Schmid CNC [type no.] 21713 Holotype ♂.

prabhatajalaja Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Kottagudi 23-I-1962 F.Schmid / CNC 311885.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Tamil Nadu: Kottagudi, 10°52'4"N 77°14'10"E, 23.i.1962, F. Schmid, CNC311885.
Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes prabhatajalaja 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18948 Setodes prabhatajalaja.

prahlada Schmid 1995a, Oecetis
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Madhya Pr.) Satanwara [sic] 28-XI-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311739.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Madhya Pradesh: Satanwara, 25°44'51.21"N 77°24'29.44"E, 28.xi.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311739.
Determination: holotype ♂ Oecetis udayakara 1995 F. Schmid / Holotype Oecetis prahlada Sch. Det. O. Lonsdale / HOLOTYPE Oecetis prahlada S. CNC No. 22076.
Comments: The holotype labels for Oecetis prahlada Sch. and O. udayakara were accidentally switched by Schmid, as suggested by collection data on the label and in the description. Description incorrectly listed month of collection as October.

pratachandradynti Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Sathuparai [sic] 22-I-1962 F.Schmid / CNC 311827.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Tamil Nadu: Sothuparai, 10°7’50.49″N 77°27’49.80″E, 22.i.1962, F. Schmid, CNC311827.
Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes pratachandradyni 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 18896 Setodes pratachandradyni.

pretakalpa Schmid 1995c, Oecetis
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Oinamlong 22-V-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311615.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Oinamlong, 24°46’33″N 93°17’3″E, 22-v.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311615.
Determination: holotype ♂ Oecetis pretakalpa 1995 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Oecetis pretakalpa CNC No. 22144.
prithudhara Schmid 1987, Leptocerus
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Thangrain 22-IV-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311699.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Thangrain, 25°34′48″N 92°26′22″E, 22.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311699.

Determination: holotype ♂ Leptocerus prithudhara 1984 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18971 Leptocerus prithudhara.

priyadarcha Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Pauri Garhwal Gaurikund 9-10-V-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 311803.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Uttarakhand: Rudraprayag District, Gaurikund, 30°39′10″N 79°1′33″E, 9-10.v.1958, F. Schmid, CNC311803.

Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes priyadarcha 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18876 Setodes priyadarcha.

Comments: Collection start date incorrectly listed as the 8th in description.

pryadyumna Schmid 1995a, Oecetis
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

Verbatim: Teri Garhwal Ampata 8-10-IV-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 311737.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Uttarakhand: Tehri Garhwal District, Ampata, 30°16′6″N 78°22′18″E, 8-10.iv.1958, F. Schmid, CNC311737.

Determination: holotype ♂ Oecetis pryadyumna 1995 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Oecetis pryadyumna Sch. CNC No. 22074.

Comments: One wing slide-mounted on pin.

puchkaraja Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Jarain 13-IV-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311787.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Jarain, 25°22′50.01″N 92°8′58″E, 13.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311787.

Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes puchkaraja 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18869 Setodes puchkaraja.

purucha Schmid 1995c, Oecetis
holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Lagairong 26-V-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311611.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Lagairong, 24°42′0″N 93°32′0″E, 26.v.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311611.

Determination: holotype ♂ Oecetis purucha 1995 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Oecetis purucha Sch. CNC No. 22140.

puruchringa Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Barato 24-IV-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311790.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Barato, 25°36′21″N 92°27′5″E, 24.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311790.

Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes puruchringa 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18869 Setodes puruchringa.

purusamedha Schmid 1995b, Oecetis
holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Umlangshor 18-IV-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311607.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Umlangshor, 25°28′27″N 92°12′52″E, 18.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311607.

Determination: holotype ♂ Oecetis purusamedha 1995 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Oecetis purusamedha Sch. CNC No. 22089 HOLOTYPE.

Comments: Description incorrectly listed month of collection as June.

raghava Schmid 1995b, Oecetis
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Bhairabkunda 18-21-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311609.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: Udalguri District, Bhairabkunda, 26°53′2″N 92°6′51″E, 18-21.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 311609.

Determination: holotype ♂ Oecetis raghava 1995 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Oecetis raghava Sch. CNC No. 22088 HOLOTYPE.
Lonsdale: Name-bearing type specimens of Trichoptera in the Canadian National Collection

Comments: Description listed dates of collection as 16-21.

rajasisma Schmid 1995c, Oecetis
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Mysore) Yodpai 16-I-1959
F.Schmid / CNC 311625.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Karnataka: Yodpai, 16.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311625.
Determination: holotype ♂ Oecetis rajasimha 1995 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Oecetis rajasimha CNC No. 22147.

sachrika Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Lushai) [=Mizo Hills] Sairang 20-IX-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311853.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Mizoram: Aizawl District, Sairang, 23°48′35″N 92°39′23″E, 20. ix.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311853.
Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes sachrika 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18918 Setodes sachrika.

sadbhuta Schmid 1987, Leptocerus
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (U.D.M.N.C.H.) [=United district of Mikir Hills and North Cachar] Kalanga [sic] 1-V-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311729.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Assam: Karbi Anglong District, Kalonga, 25°53′34″N 92°44′40″E, 1.v.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311729.
Determination: holotype ♂ Leptocerus sadbhuta 1984 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18990 Leptocerus sadbhuta [sic].

sahadeva Schmid 1968a, Poecilopsyche
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Bohar [sic] 13-III-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311683.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Boha, 27°12′"N 92°9′54″E, 13.iii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311683.
Determination: holotype ♂ Poecilopsyche sahadeva 1967 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11400 Poec. sahadeva.

sakantaka Schmid 1987, Leptocerus
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Mysore) Subrahmany a 20-I-1959
F.Schmid / CNC 311696.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Karnataka: Subrahmany a, 12°40′9″N 75°36′38.01″E, 20.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311696.
Determination: holotype ♂ Leptocerus sakantaka 1984 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18968 Leptocerus sakantaka.

samchita Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Kerala) Kolattupuzha 22-XII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311691.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Kerala: Kulathupuzha, 8°54′32.48″N 77°3′33.56″E, 22.xii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311691.
Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes samchita 1984 F. Schmid HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18964 Leptocerus samchita.
Comments: CNC Type number erroneously listed as "19864" in description.

sannata Schmid 1987, Leptocerus
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Thangrain 22-IV-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311704.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Thangrain, 25°34′48″N 92°26′22″E, 22.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311704.
Determination: holotype ♂ Leptocerus sannata 1984 F. Schmid HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18975 Leptocerus sannata.

samphulla Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Meppadi 9-I-1959
F.Schmid / CNC 311846.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Kerala: Meppadi, 11°33′17″N 76°8′7″E, 9.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC 311846.
Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes samphulla 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18910 Setodes samphulla.
samprabhinnna Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Kattalaimala 16-17-I-1962 F.Schmid / CNC 311875.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Madras [likely in either present day Kerala or Tamil Nadu State], Kattalaimala, 16-17.i.1962, F. Schmid, CNC 311875.
Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes samprabhinnna 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18938 Setodes samprabhinnna.
Comments: Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

sarchtika Schmid 1987, Leptocerus
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Chingsao 15-VI-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311702.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Chingsao, 15.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311702.
Determination: holotype ♂ Leptocerus sarchtika 1984 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18974 Leptocerus sarchtika.
Comments: CNC Type number erroneously listed as "19874" in description.

sarvapunya Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Kerala) Ponmudi 12-I-1962 F.Schmid / CNC 311882.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Kerala: Ponmudi, 8°45′35″N 77°6′55″E, 12.i.1962, F. Schmid, CNC311882.
Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes sarvapunya 1986 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18945 Setodes sarvapunya.

satichaya Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Pauri Garhwal Harmal 4-5-IX-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 311861.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Uttarakhand: Chamoli District, Harmal, 30°3′18.21″N 79°47′25.61″E, 4-5.ix.1958, F. Schmid, CNC311861.
Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes satichaya 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18925 Setodes satichaya.

satyagraha Schmid 1995a, Oecetis
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Nafra 26-VI-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311744.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Nafra, 27°22′20″N 92°32′45″E, 26.vi.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 311744.
Determination: holotype ♂ Oecetis satyagraha 1995 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Oecetis satyagraha S. CNC No. 22084.

savibhrama Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Lagairong 26-V-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311854.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Lagairong, 24°42′0″N 93°32′0″E, 26.v.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311854.
Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes savibhrama 1986 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18917 Setodes savibhrama.

schmidtii (Manuel & Nimmo 1984), Triaenodes [Ylodes]
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Interpretive data: CANADA. Yukon: Seaforth Creek, Alaska Hwy. 72.6km W Teslin Bridge, 60°26′46″N 113°34′52″W, 24.vii.1979, A. Nimmo, CNC481654.
Comments: Specimen lost – unique identifier added to unit tray for eventual addition to specimen.

subhachita Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Kerala) Kolattupuzha 19-XII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311781.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Kerala: Kolattupuzha, 8°54′32.48″N 77°3′33.56″E, 19.xii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311781.
Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes subhachita 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18864 Setodes subhachita.

sucharu Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Kalaktang 14-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311870.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Kalaktang, 27°6′28″N
92°7′2″E, 14.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311870.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Setodes sucharu 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18934 Setodes sucharu.

**sudhara Schmid 1987, Leptocerus**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
**Verbatim:** Inde (Mysore) Someshwar 27-I-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311693.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Karnatak: Someshwar, 13°29′33″N 75°3′51″E, 27.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311693.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Leptocerus sudhara 1984 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18966 Leptocerus sudhara.

**sukhabaddha Schmid 1987, Leptocerus**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten) (Figs 1, 2)
**Verbatim:** Inde (Kerala) Kalial 7-I-1962 F.Schmid / CNC 311695.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Kerala: Kalial, 7.i.1962, F. Schmid, CNC311695.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Leptocerus sukhabaddha 1984 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18967 Leptocerus sukhabaddha.

**Comments:** The specific epithet for this taxon is spelled quite inconsistently by Schmid; it is presented as "sukhabadda" on the type label, "sukhabaddha" on the CNC type number label and in the original work by Schmid (1987) in both the index (p. 146) and the species list (p. 138); the actual species description (Schmid, 1987: 117) presents the name as "sukhabaddha", which is provisionally accepted here.

**supattra Schmid 1987, Setodes**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
**Verbatim:** Inde (Mysore) Hariarpur 25-I-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311842.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Karnataka: Hariharpura, 13°31′18″N 75°17′59.90″E, 25.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311842.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Setodes supattra 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18906 Setodes supattra.

**suyodhana Schmid 1968a, Poecilopsyche**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
**Verbatim:** Sikkim Chumtang [sic] 13-V-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311684.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Sikkim: Chungthang, 27°36′14″N 88°38′47″E, 13<v>·v</vm>.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311684.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Poecilopsyche suyodhana 1967 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11396 Poec. suyodhana [sic].

**tarpaka Gordon & Schmid 1987** [In: Schmid (1987)], *Setodes*
holotype (1 male, ethyl alcohol)
**Verbatim:** THAILAND: chw. Chiang Mai, Fang tambon Papah; Monungkate, April 19, 1975 A.E. Gordon, light trap / CNC 165695.

**Interpretive data:** THAILAND. Chiang Mai: Fang, tambon Papah, Monungkate, 19.iv.1975, A.E. Gordon, light trap, CNC165695.

**Determination:** Setodes tarpaka, n. sp. Gordon et Schmid HOLOTYPE: MALE / Setodes tarpaka Gordon et Schmid holotype ♂.

**Comments:** Original publication notes depository as TISTR, Thailand.

**tchaturdanta Schmid 1987, Setodes**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
**Verbatim:** Sikkim Tung 2-VIII-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311851.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Sikkim: Tung, 27°32′37″N 88°38′54″E, 2.viii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311851.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Setodes tchaturdanta 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18915 Setodes tchaturdanta.

**tejasvin Schmid 1987, Setodes**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
**Verbatim:** Inde (Bombay) Sykes 5-II-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311777.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Gujarat: Sykes, 5.ii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311777.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Setodes tejasvin 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18859 Setodes tejasvin.

**thais Schmid 1994c, Adicella**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Sirohi Kashong 7-VI-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 311554.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Siruhi Kashong, 25°6′23.19″N 94°27′28.51″E, 7.vi. 1960, F. Schmid, CNC311554.
Determination: holotype ♂ Adicella thais 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella thais Schmid CNC [type no.] 21715 Holotype ♂.

thalie Schmid 1994c, Adicella
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Shergaon 7-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311557.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Shergaon, 27°6′18″N 92°16′20″E, 7.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 311557.
Determination: holotype ♂ Adicella thalie 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella thalie Schmid CNC [type no.] 21716 Holotype ♂.

thalie Schmid 1984c, Adicella
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Shergaon 7-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311557.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Huishu, 25°6′23.19″N 94°27′28.51″E, 7.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311554.
Determination: holotype ♂ Adicella thais 1993 F. Schmid / Adicella thais Schmid CNC [type no.] 21715 Holotype ♂.

trivulcio Schmid 1994a, Triaeonodes
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Huiahu 1-VII-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311538.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Huishu, 25°14′47″N 94°33′10″E, 1.vii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311538.
Determination: holotype ♂ Triaeonodes trivulcio Schm CNC [type no.] 21772 / holotype ♂ Triaeonodes trivulcio 1993 F. Schmid.

uchita Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Salari 10-VII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311860.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: Salari, 27°19′14.01″N 92°27′15″E, 10.vii. 1961, F. Schmid, CNC311860.
Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes uchita 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18924 Setodes uchita.
Comments: Description listed date of collection as 9-10.vii.1961.

udagama Holzenthal & Andersen 2007, Tagalopsyche
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Mysore) Anjadi 23-I-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311670.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Karnataka: Anjadi, 23.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311670.
Determination: HOLOTYPE ♂ Tagalopsyche u dagama Holzenthal + Andersen 2007.

udayakara Schmid 1995a, Oecetis
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Madrass) Kuttalam 15-I-1962 F.Schmid / CNC 311740.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Tamil Nadu: Courtal lam, 8°56′1″N 77°16′40″E, 15.i.1962, F. Schmid, CNC311740.
Determination: holotype ♂ Oecetis prahlada 1995 F. Schmid / Holotype Oecetis udayakara Sch. Det. O. Lonsdale / HOLOTYPE Oecetis udayakara S. CNC No. 22077.
**Lonsdale**: Name-bearing type specimens of Trichoptera in the Canadian National Collection

** Comments**: The holotype labels for *Oecetis prah-lada* and *O. udayakara* were accidentally switched, as suggested by collection data on the label and in the description.

**uddharcha Schmid 1987, Setodes**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim*: Inde (Manipur) Chingsao 15-VI-1960
F.Schmid / CNC 311871.
*Interpretive data*: **INDIA. Manipur**: Chingsao, 15.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311871.
*Determination*: holotype ♂ Setodes uddharcha 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18936 Setodes uddharcha.

**udghona Schmid 1987, Setodes**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim*: Inde (Manipur) Khopum [sic] 27-V-1960
F.Schmid / CNC 311862.
*Interpretive data*: **INDIA. Manipur**: Khopum, 24°39′16″N 93°26′52″E, 27.v.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311862.
*Determination*: holotype ♂ Setodes udghona 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18926 Setodes udghona.

**ukchatara Schmid 1987, Leptocerus**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim*: Pauri Garhwal, Lingari 1-IX-1958
F.Schmid / CNC 311708.
*Interpretive data*: **INDIA. Uttarakhand**: Pauri Garhwal District, Lingari, 1.ix.1958, F. Schmid, CNC311708.
*Determination*: holotype ♂ Leptocerus ukchatara 1984 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18978 Leptocerus ukchatara.

**upadana Schmid 1995a, Oecetis**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim*: Assam (Kameng) Bilo La 10-VI-1961
F.Schmid / CNC 311742.
*Interpretive data*: **INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh**: Kameng Frontier Division [now divided into the districts of Tawang, East Kameng and West Kameng], Bilo La, 10.vi.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311742.
*Determination*: holotype ♂ Oecetis upadana 1995 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Oecetis upadana S. CNC No. 22079.

**uttamavarna Schmid 1987, Setodes**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim*: Inde (Kerala) Sangalipalam 20-21-XII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311767.
*Interpretive data*: **INDIA. Kerala**: Sangalipalam, 20-21.xii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311767.
*Determination*: holotype ♂ Setodes uttamavarna 1984 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18852 Setodes uttamavarna.

**vakrita Schmid 1987, Leptocerus**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim*: Inde (Manipur) Lagairong 26-V-1960
F.Schmid / CNC 311709.
*Interpretive data*: **INDIA. Manipur**: Lagairong, 24°42′0″N 93°32′0″E, 26.v.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311709.
*Determination*: holotype ♂ Leptocerus vakrita 1984 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18980 Leptocerus vakrita.
*Comments*: Description incorrectly listed day of collection as the 28th.

**vanaprachta Schmid 1995b, Oecetis**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim*: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Khasi and Jaintia Hills], Thangrain 22-IV-1960
F.Schmid / CNC 311605.
*Interpretive data*: **INDIA. Meghalaya**: Jaintia Hills District, Thangrain, 25°34′48″N 92°26′22″E, 22.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311605.
*Determination*: holotype ♂ Oecetis vanaprachta 1995 F. Schmid / Oecetis vanaprachta S. CNC No. 22095.
*Comments*: Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

**vasugupta Schmid 1995b, Oecetis**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim*: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Khasi and Jaintia Hills], Thangrain 22-IV-1960
F.Schmid / CNC 311605.
*Interpretive data*: **INDIA. Meghalaya**: Jaintia Hills District, Thangrain, 25°34′48″N 92°26′22″E, 22.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311605.
*Determination*: holotype ♂ Oecetis vasugupta 1995 F. Schmid / Oecetis vasugupta S. CNC No. 22094 HOLOTYPE.

**vasu Schmid 1968a, Poecilopsyche**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Phutang 28-IX-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311686.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh:
West Kameng District, Phutang, 27°14'0"N 92°14'0"E, 28.ix.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 311686.

Determination: holotype ♂ Poecilopsyche vayu 1967 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11390 Poec. vayu.

vichitrita Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Pykara 31-XII-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 311844.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Tamil Nadu: Pykara, 11°27'23"N 76°35'52"E, 31.xii.1958, F. Schmid, CNC311844.

Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes vichitrita 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18907 Setodes vichitrita.

vidhyadara Schmid 1995c, Oecetis
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Mawlang 12-IV-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311638.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: East Khasi Hills District, Mawlang, 25°39'44"N 91°50'30"E, 12.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 311638.

Determination: holotype ♂ Oecetis vidhyadara 1995 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Oecetis vidhyadara CNC No. 22154.

vidura Schmid 1968a, Poecilopsyche
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Lifakpo 15-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311685.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh:
West Kameng District, Lifakpukho, 27°4'7"N 92°27'6"E, 15.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 311685.

Determination: holotype ♂ Poecilopsyche vidura 1967 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11391 Poec. vidura.

vijayaditya Schmid 1995b, Oecetis
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Mysore) Nagodi 28-I-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311621.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Karnatakata: Nagodi, 13°55'47"N 74°54'10"E, 28.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311621.

Determination: holotype ♂ Oecetis vijayaditya 1995 F. Schmid / Oecetis vijayaditya S. CNC No. 22097 HOLOTYPE.

Comments: Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

vikramaditya Schmid 1995b, Oecetis
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Kattalaimala 25-26-XII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311620.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Madras [likely in either present day Kerala or Tamil Nadu State], Kattalaimala, 25-26.xii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311620.

Determination: holotype ♂ Oecetis vikramaditya 1995 F. Schmid / Oecetis vikramaditya S. CNC No. 22098 HOLOTYPE.

vitanka Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Mysore) Malbidu 18-I-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311841.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Karnatakata: Malbidu, 18.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311841.

Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes vitanka 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18905 Setodes vitanka.

vratachakora Schmid 1987, Setodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Kerala) Sangalipalam 20-21-XII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311828.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Kerala: Sangalipalam, 20-21.xii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311828.

Determination: holotype ♂ Setodes vratachakora 1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18894 Setodes vratachakora.

vrindawama Schmid 1995c, Oecetis
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Mysore) Yodpai 16-I-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311641.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Karnatakata: Yodpai, 16.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311641.
**Lonsdale: Name-bearing type specimens of Trichoptera in the Canadian National Collection**

**Determination**: holotype ♂ Oecetis vrindawama
1995 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Oecetis vrindawama CNC No. 22156.

**yatharupa Schmid 1987, Setodes**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim**: Sikkim Mangang 9-V-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311858.

**Interpretive data**: INDIA. Sikkim: Mangang, 9.v.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311858.

**Determination**: holotype ♂ Setodes yatharupa
1985 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 18921 Setodes yatharupa.

**Comments**: Locality possibly refers to Mangan (27°29′54″N 88°32′3″E).

**yogechwara Schmid 1995a, Oecetis**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim**: Sikkim Ligship [sic] 28-IV-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311687.

**Interpretive data**: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: Udalguri District, Bhairabkunda, 26°53′2″N 92°6′51″E, 5-6.iii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311687.

**Determination**: holotype ♂ Oecetis yogechwara [sic] 1995 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Oecetis yogechwara S. CNC No. 22080.

**alascensis Schmid 1964b, Grammotaulius**

**Valid name**: Grammotaulius signatipennis McLachlan 1876
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim**: Summit L.Alaska Isabella Pass Mi. 1993-VIII-1951 Mason & McGillis / CNC 481647.

**Interpretive data**: USA. Alaska: Summit Lake, Isabelle Pass, mi 199, 3.viii.1951, Mason & McGillis, CNC481647.

**Determination**: HOLOTYPE ♂ CNCNo. 8427 Grammotaulius alascensis F. Schmid 1963.

**alba (Nimmo 1977), Montiphylax [Philocasca]**
holotype (1 male, ethyl alcohol)

**Verbatim**: Row Bk, nr Lower Rowe Lk, 6350', Wat. Nat.Pk., Alberta.12/6/75 D.B.Donald / CNC 165756.

**Interpretive data**: CANADA. Alberta: Waterton Lakes National Park, Rowe Lake, nr Lower Rowe Lake, 49°39′N 114°3′27″W, 1935m, 12.vi.1975, D.B. Donald, CNC165756.

**Determination**: PHILOSASCA ALBA Nimmo Holotype ♂ CNC No. 15165 TRICHOPTERA: LIMNEPHILIDAE.

**Comments**: Right-side wings on slide.

**baldur Nimmo 1971, Homophylax**
holotype (1 male, ethyl alcohol)

**Verbatim**: CAMERON Lk., WAT.NAT.PK. ALTA8.45.p.m. 19/8/65, A.NIMMO / CNC 165741.

**Interpretive data**: CANADA. Alberta: Waterton Lakes National Park, Cameron Lake, 49°0′13″N 114°5′34″W, 19.viii.1965, A. Nimmo, CNC165741.

**Determination**: HOLOTYPE ♂ CNC No. 10,585 HOMOPHYLAX BALDUR NIMMO.

**beges Oláh 2019, Homophylax**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim**: Squamish, B.C. Diamond Head Trail 3200 ft. Aug. 26 Edith Mason 1953/ CNC 934438.

**Interpretive data**: CANADA. British Columbia: Garibaldi Provincial Park, Diamond Head Trail, near Squamish, 975 m, 49°45′36″N 123°1′48″W, 26.viii.1953, E. Mason, CNC 934438.

**Determination**: Homophylax beges sp. nov. Holotype [J. Olah].

**coros Oláh 2019, Homophylax**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Mt. Revelstoke B.C. 17-VIII-’52 G.J. Spencer 5400’ / CNC 934437.

Interpretive data: CANADA. British Columbia: Mount Revelstoke, 1645 m, 58°43'0"N 132°54'0"W, 17.viii.1952, G.J. Spencer, CNC 934437.

Determination: Homophylax coros sp. nov. Holotype [J. Olah].

citenifer Flint 1967, Limnephilus
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: 10 mi. W El Salto Dgo.MEXICO, 9000’ 26.VI.1964 W.C. McGuffin / CNC 280021.

Interpretive data: MEXICO. Durango: 16.1 km W El Salto, 23°43’9.69"N 105°29’21.66"W, 2743m, 26.vi.1964, W.C. McGuffin, CNC 280021.

Determination: Holotype ♂ Limnephilus citenifer Flint / CNCNo. 12845 Limnephilus citenifer HOLOTYPE.

emarginata (Banks 1919), Asynarchus [Anabolia]
Valid name: Asynarchus iteratus McLachlan 1880 holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Teller July, 2,9,13 Alaska / Canadian Arctic Expedition F. [illegible]. 1913 / 705 / SLIDE No. 74 / CNC 481701.

Determination: Anabolia emarginata type Bks TYPE No.1207.

mexicanus Flint 1967, Limnephilus
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: 10 mi. W El Salto Dgo. MEXICO, 9000’ 8.VI.1964 J.E.H. Martin / CNC 280018.

Interpretive data: MEXICO. Durango: 16.1 km W El Salto, 23°43’9.69"N 105°29’21.66"W, 2743m, 8.vi.1964, J.E.H. Martin, CNC 280024.

Determination: Holotype ♂ Limnephilus mexicanus Flint / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 12846 Limnephilus mexicanus.

pollux Flint 1967, Limnephilus
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: 10 mi.W. El Salto Dgo.MEXICO,9000’ 17.VII.1964 J.E.H. Martin / CNC 280024.

Interpretive data: MEXICO. Durango: 16.1 km W El Salto, 23°43’9.69"N 105°29’21.66"W, 2743m, 17.vii.1964, J.E.H. Martin, CNC 280024.

Determination: Holotype ♂ Limnephilus pollux Flint / CNCNo. 12844 Limnephilus pollux HOLOTYPE.

schmidi Nimmo 1965, Psychoglypha
holotype (1 male, ethyl alcohol)
Verbatim: Kicking Horse Campground, under Castle Mtn., Yoho National Park, B.C., 5/X/63, Coll. A.P. Nimmo / CNC 165759.

Interpretive data: CANADA. British Columbia: Kicking Horse Campground, under Castle Mtn., Yoho National Park, 51°25’28.79°N 116°25’58.68°W, 5.x.1963, A.P. Nimmo, CNC 165759.

Determination: Psychoglypha schmidtii Nimmo Holotype ♂ / Psychoglypha schmidtii Nimmo HOLOTYPE CNC No. 9166.

Comments: Specific locality listed as “directly below Mt. Stephen” in description.

subborealis Schmid 1964b, Grammotaulius
Valid name: Grammotaulius signatipennis McLachlan 1876 holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: King Salmon, Naknek R. Alaska 9-VIII-1952 W.R. Mason / CNC 481648.

Interpretive data: USA. Alaska: King Salmon, Naknek River, 58°41’20"N 156°39’35"W, 9. viii.1952, W.R. Mason, CNC 481648.

Determination: HOLOTYPE ♂ CNC No. 8428 Grammotaulius subborealis Schmid 1963.

susana Nimmo 1971, Limnephilus
Valid name: Limnephilus sackeni Banks 1930 holotype+allotype (2 male/female, ethyl alcohol)
Verbatim: For. Tr.Rd., at Pembina R., Alta., sedge swamp, 22/9/68. A. Nimmo / CNC 165749.

Interpretive data: CANADA. Alberta: Forestry Trunk Road about 1 mile north of crossing of Pembina River, 52°56’42.08"N 116°35’3.39"W, sedge swamp, 22.ix.1968, A. Nimmo / CNC 165749.

Determination: HOLOTYPE ♂ CNC No. 10,586 LIMNEPHILUS SUSANA NIMMO / ALLO-
thor (Nimmo 1971), *Montiphyllax* [Philocasca] holotype (1 male, ethanol alcohol)

Verbatim: Path to Apl. Meadows, Edith Cavel, Jasper Nat. Pk. Hab. [illegible], 10-12,a.m. 4/7/65, A. Nimmo / AR / CNC 165757.

Interpretive data: CANADA. Alberta: Jasper National Park, Path to alpine meadows, east of Mt. Edith Cavell, 52°40′58.32″N 118°2′51.19″W, hab. [illegible, not noted in description], 4.vii.1965, A. Nimmo, CNC 165757.

Determination: HOLOTYPE CNC No. 10,588 PHILOCASCA THOR NIMMO.

*tibetanus* Schmid 1966, *Asynarchus* holotype (1 male, pinned:card)

Verbatim: Sikkim Goma Sechen 3-VI-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 280011.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Sikkim: Goma Sechen, 3.vi.1959, F. Schmid, CNC280111.

Determination: Asynarchus tibetanus Schm. HOLOTYPE ♂ CNCNo. 8900.

Comments: Poor condition, with two wings and part of thorax on glue board.

*tibeticus* Schmid 1966, *Limnephilus* holotype (1 female, pinned)

Verbatim: Pauri Garhwal Phurunda 24-VI-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 280011.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Uttarakhand: Pauri Garhwal District, Phurunda, 24.vi.1958, F. Schmid, CNC280011.

Determination: Limnephilus tibeticus Schm. HOLOTYPE ♂ CNCNo. 8899.

*valhalla* Nimmo, *Limnephilus*

Valid name: *Limnephilus moestus* Banks 1908 holotype (1 male, ethanol alcohol)

Verbatim: 1st POOLS, PATH to ALPINE MEADOWS, MT.Edith CAVELL, J.N.P., ALTA., 12,50.p.m. 25/7/66, A. Nimmo / CNC 165750.

Interpretive data: CANADA. Alberta: Jasper National Park, Mt. Edith, 1st pools, path to Mt. Edith Cavell, alpine meadows, 52°40′58.32″N 118°2′51.19″W, 2072m, 25.vii.1969, A. Nimmo, CNC165750.

Determination: HOLOTYPE ♂ CNC No. 10,587 / ALLOTYPE ♀ CNC No.10,587.

*vernalis* Nimmo, *Limnephilus*

Valid name: *Limnephilus argenteus* Banks 1914 holotype (1 male, ethanol alcohol)

Verbatim: Grande Prairie, Alta. 25/6/75. Alta Agric. Lite Trap / CNC 165754.

Interpretive data: CANADA. Alberta: Grande Prairie, 55°10′15″N 118°47′41″W, 25.vi.1975, Agric. Lite Trap, CNC165754.

Determination: LIMNEPHILUS VERNALIS NIMMO HOLOTYPE ♂ CNC No. 15164 TRICHOPTERA: LIMNEPHILIDAE.

Comments: Right side wings on slide.

**Molannidae**

*comans* (Wiggins 1968), *Molannodes* [Indomolannodes] holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Umlangshor 18-IV-1960 F.Schmid / Illustrated - G.B.W. / CNC 311421.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Umlangshor, 25°28′27″N 92°12′52″E, 18.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311421.

Determination: Holotype Indomolannodes comans Wiggins 1968 / HOLOTYPE / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11383b Ind. comans.

*crinita* Wiggins 1968, *Malonna*

Valid name: *Malonna crinita* Banks 1914 holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Chug 16-IV-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311456.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Chug, 27°25′4″N 92°14′3″E, 16.iv.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 311456.

Determination: Holotype Molanna crinita Wiggins 1968 / HOLOTYPE / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11378 M. crinita.

*decurvatus* (Wiggins 1968), *Molannodes* [Indomolannodes] holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Chingsao 15-VI-1960 F.Schmid / Illustrated - G.B.W. / CNC 311418.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Chingsao, 15.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311418.
Determination: Holotype Indomolannodes decurvatus Wiggins 1968 / HOLOTYPE / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11380 Ind. decurvatus.

excavatus (Wiggins 1968), Molannodes [Indomolannodes]
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Poi 4-VII-1960 F. Schmid / Illustrated - G.B.W. / CNC 311417.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Poi, 25°16′35″N 94°33′26″E, 4.vii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311417.
Determination: Holotype Indomolannodes excavatus Wiggins 1968 / HOLOTYPE / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11382 Ind. excavatus.

falcifer (Wiggins 1968), Molannodes [Indomolannodes]
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Rumkheng 24-III-1960 F.Schmid / Illustrated - G.B.W. / CNC 311419.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: United Jaintia and Khasi Hills [now divided into East and West Khasi Hills Districts and East and West Jaintia Hills Districts], Rumkheng, 24.iii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC311419.
Determination: Holotype Indomolannodes falcifer Wiggins 1968 / HOLOTYPE / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11383 Ind. falcifer.

incurvatus (Wiggins 1968), Molannodes [Indomolannodes]
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Shergaon 9-V-1961 F.Schmid / Illustrated - G.B.W. / CNC 311420.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Shergaon, 27°6′18″N 92°16′20″E, 9.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 311420.
Determination: Holotype Indomolannodes incurvatus Wiggins 1968 / HOLOTYPE / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11381 Ind. incurvatus.

paramoesta Wiggins 1968, Molanna
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Madhya Pr.) Satanwara [sic] 28-XI-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311460.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Madhya Pradesh: Satanwada, 25°44′51.21″N 77°24′29.44″E, 28. xi.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311460.
Determination: Holotype Molanna paramoesta Wiggins 1968 / HOLOTYPE / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11377 M. paramoesta.

saetigera Wiggins 1968, Molanna
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Mawlang 12-IV-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 311455.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: East Khasi Hills District, Mawlang, 25°39′44″N 91°50′30″E, 12.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 311455.
Determination: Holotype Molanna saetigera Wiggins 1968 / HOLOTYPE / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11379 M. saetigera.

ODONTOCERIDAE

assamensis Parker & Wiggins 1987, Psilotreta
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Rahung 17-VII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311391.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Rahung, 27°18′37″N 92°23′41″E, 17.vii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 311391.
Determination: Holotype ♂ Psilotreta assamensis Parker & Wiggins / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 19804 Psilotreta assamensis Wigg.

schmidt Parker & Wiggins 1987, Psilotreta
holotype (1 male, pinned) (Figs 3, 4)
Verbatim: Sikkim Padamchen [sic] 30-VIII-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311390.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Sikkim: Padamchey, 27°12′44.46″N 88°37′13.88″E, 30.viii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311390.
Determination: Holotype ♂ Psilotreta schmidt Parker & Wiggins / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 19803 Psilotreta schmidt Wigg.
PHILOPOTAMIDAE

achemenus Schmid 1959b, Philopotamus
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Iran (Ost. 2) Garma 2-IX-1955 F.Schmid / CNC 236262.
Interpretive data: IRAN. Mazandaran: Garma, 35°53'47"N 52°11'2"E, 2.ix.1955, F. Schmid, CNC236262.
Determination: holotype ♂ Philopotamus achemenus 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12280 Philopotamus achemenus HOLOTYPE.

achtadachi Schmid 1968c, Gunungiella
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutene)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Nongrim 10-X-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236167.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: West Khasi Hills District, Nongrim, 25°34'1"N 91°54'9"E, 10.x.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236167.
Determination: holotype ♂ Gunungiella achtadachi [sic] 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11163 G. 8-dachi.

achtami Schmid 1968c, Gunungiella
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutene)
Verbatim: Inde (U.K.J.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Purnasampara 23-24-XII-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 236157.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: United Jaintia and Khasi Hills [now divided into East and West Khasi Hills Districts and East and West Jaintia Hills Districts], Purnasampara, 23-24.xii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236157.
Determination: holotype ♂ Gunungiella achtami 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11153 G. achtami.

achtatrimchi Schmid 1968c, Gunungiella
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Lifakpo 15-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 236186.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Lifakpu, 27°47"N 92°7'26"E, 15.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 236186.
Determination: holotype ♂ Gunungiella achtatrimchi [sic] 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo.11181 G. 8-trimchi.

achtavimchi Schmid 1968c, Gunungiella
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutene)
Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Kottagudi 23-I-1962 F.Schmid / CNC 236176.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Tamil Nadu: Kottagudi, 10°5'2"N 77°1'4"E, 23.i.1962, F. Schmid, CNC236176.
Determination: holotype ♂ Gunungiella achtavimchi [sic] 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11172 G. 8-vimchi.

acteon (Schmid 1991b), Wormaldia [Doloclanes]
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutene)
Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Swamp Hill 10-XII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 236140.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Madras [likely in either present day Kerala or Tamil Nadu State], Swamp Hill, 10.xii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 236140.
Determination: holotype ♂ Doloclanes acteon 1991 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Doloclanes acteon Schm. CNC No. 21223.
Comments: Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

alcmeon (Schmid 1991b), Wormaldia [Doloclanes]
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutene)
Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Swamp Hill 10-XII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 236139.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Madras [likely in either present day Kerala or Tamil Nadu State], Swamp Hill, 10.xii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 236139.
Determination: holotype ♂ Doloclanes alcmeon 1991 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Doloclanes alcmeon CNC Co. 21224.

anactorion (Schmid 1991b), Wormaldia [Doloclanes]
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Perumalmalai 5-XII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 236142.
Lonsdale: Name-bearing type specimens of Trichoptera in the Canadian National Collection

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Tamil Nadu:** Perumal Malai, 10°15′57″N 77°32′42″E, 5.xii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC236142.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Doloclanes anactorion 1991 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Doloclanes anactorion Schm. CNC No. 21225.

**beaumonti Schmid 1952, Wormaldia**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
**Verbatim:** Espagne (Seg.) La Granja 23-IX-1950 F. Schmid / CNC 236121.

**Interpretive data:** **SPAIN. Segovia:** au-dessus de La Granja Parc Nat. 40°53′52″N 4°0′17″W, 23.ix.1950, F. Schmid, CNC236121.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Wormaldia beaumonti 1950 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12426 Wormaldia beaumonti HOLOTYPE.

**bicoloroides Flint 1967, Chimarra**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
**Verbatim:** 10 mi.W.El Salto Dgo.MEXICO,9000′ 28.VIII.1964 J.E.H. Martin / CNC 236223.

**Interpretive data:** **MEXICO. Durango:** 16.1 km W. El Salto, 23°43′9.69″N 105°29′21.66″W, 2743m, 28.viii.1964, J.E.H. Martin, CNC 236223.

**Determination:** Holotype ♂ Chimarra bicoloroides Flint / Chimarra bicoloroides HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 19254.

**bodhidarma Schmid 1960, Gunungiella**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
**Verbatim:** Pakistan (NWFP) [=North-West Frontier Province] Balakot 23-VI-1953 F.Schmid / CNC 236171.

**Interpretive data:** **PAKISTAN. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa:** Balakot, 34°32′22″N 73°21′2.01″E, 23.vi.1953, F. Schmid, CNC236171.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Gunungiella bodhidarma 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11168 G. bodhidarma.

**Comments:** Second slide on pin with coverslip and mounted parts (presumably two wings) missing; first slide with genitalia.

**occipitalis bosniaca Botoşăneanu 1960, Wormaldia**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
**Verbatim:** Bosnie Trebevic 15-VII-1955 F.Schmid / CNC 236120.

**Interpretive data:** **BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA. Trebević:** 43°47′47″N 18°28′44″E, 15.vii.1955, F. Schmid, CNC236120.

**Determination:** Holotype ♂ / Wormaldia occipitalis bosniaca ♂ Bots. / CNCNo. 12425 Wormaldia bosniaca HOLOTYPE.

**chodachi Schmid 1968c, Gunungiella**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
**Verbatim:** Inde (W.B.) Lingsoka 7-IX-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 236165.

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. West Bengal:** Lingsoka, 27°8′59.92″N 88′40′22.25″E, 7.ix.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236165.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Gunungiella chodachi [sic] 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11161 G. 6-dachi.

**chotrimchi Schmid 1968c, Gunungiella**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Bokhar 28-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 236183.

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh:** West Kameng District, Boha, 27°1′2″N 92°9′54″E, 28.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC236183.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Gunungiella chotrimchi 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11179 G. 6-trimchi.

**chovimchi Schmid 1968c, Gunungiella**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
**Verbatim:** Inde (Madras) Meppadi 9-I-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 236174.

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Kerala:** Meppadi, 11°33′17″N 76°8′7″E, 9.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236174.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Gunungiella chovimchi 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11171 G. 6-vimchi.

**dachami Schmid 1968c, Gunungiella**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
**Verbatim:** Inde (Kerala) Vellala Mudi 15-XII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 236159.

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Kerala:** Vellala Mudi, 15.xii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC236159.
**Determination:** holotype ♂ Gunungiella dacami [sic] 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11155 G. dachami.

**dexileon** (Schmid 1991b), *Wormaldia* [Doloclanes]
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
**Verbatim:** Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Khasi and Jaintia Hills] Syndai 25-XII-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 236138.
**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Syndai, 25°11′8.01″N 92°8′25″E, 25.vii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC 236138.

**Comments:** Description listed date of collection as the 26th, another day when Schmid was at that locality. Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

**dharmakala** Schmid 1960, *Dolophilodes*
*Valid name: Dolophilodes ornata* Ulmer 1909
holotype (1 male, pinned)
**Verbatim:** Pakistan (NWFP) [=North-West Frontier Province] Balakot 16-X-1953 F. Schmid / CNC 236266.
**Interpretive data:** PAKISTAN. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa: Balakot, 34°32′22″N 73°21′2.01″E, 16.x.1953, F. Schmid, CNC 236266.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Dolophilodes dharmakala 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12329 Dolophilodes dharmakala HOLOTYPE.

**dharmamittra** Schmid 1960, *Dolophilodes*
holotype (1 male, pinned)
**Verbatim:** Pakistan (NWFP) [=North-West Frontier Province] Naran 30-VI,5-VII-1953 F. Schmid / CNC 236265.
**Interpretive data:** PAKISTAN. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa: Naran, 34°54′28″N 73°38′57″E, 30.vi-5.vii.1953, F. Schmid, CNC 236265.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Dolophilodes dharma mittra 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12331 Dolophilodes dharma mittra HOLOTYPE.

**dharmaraksa** Schmid 1960, *Dolophilodes*
holotype (1 male, pinned)
**Verbatim:** Pakistan (NWFP) [=North-West Frontier Province] Naran 30-VI,5-VII-1953 F. Schmid / CNC 236265.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Dolophilodes dharmaraksa 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12330 Dolophilodes dharmaraksa HOLOTYPE.

**dolophion** (Schmid 1991b), *Wormaldia* [Doloclanes]
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
**Verbatim:** Pauri Garhwal Khumyara 3-4-V-1958 F. Schmid / CNC 236148.
**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Uttarakhand: Pauri Garhwal District, Khumyara, 3-4.v.1958, F. Schmid, CNC 236148.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Doloclanes dolophion 1991 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Doloclanes dolophion Schm. CNC No. 21231.

**Comments:** Locality possibly Kumara (30° 33′15″N 79°3′44″W). Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

**dvadachi** Schmid 1968c, *Gunungiella*
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
**Verbatim:** Inde (Mysore) Malbidu 18-I-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 236161.
**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Karnataka: Malbidu, 18.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC 236161.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Gunungiella dvadaci [sic] 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11157 G. 2-dachi.

**dvatrimchi** Schmid 1968c, *Gunungiella*
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
**Verbatim:** Inde (Kerala) Vellala Mudi 15-XII-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 236180.
**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Kerala: Vellala Mudi, 15.xii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 236180.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Gunungiella dvatrimci [sic] 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11175 G. 2-trimchi.

**dvitiya** Schmid 1968c, *Gunungiella*
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
**Verbatim:** Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Khasi and Jaintia Hills] Muktapur 11-12-XII-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 236152.
**Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya:** Jaintia Hills District, Muktapur, 25°9′35″N 92°7′54″E, 11-12.xii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236152.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Gunungiella dvitiya 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11148 G. dvitiya.

**ekadachi Schmid 1968c, Gunungiella**

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Kerala) Tenmalai [sic] 26-IX-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 236160.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Kerala: Thenmala, 8°57′48″N 77°3′54″E, 26.xi.1958, F. Schmid, CNC236160.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Gunungiella ekadachi [sic] 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11156 G. 1-ekadachi.

**ekatrimchi Schmid 1968c, Gunungiella**

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Mysore) Mormangeri [sic] 16-I-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 236179.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Karnataka: Munningari, 12°28′49.86″N 75°36′46.76″E, 16.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236179.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Gunungiella ekatrimchi [sic] 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11174 G. 1-ekatrimchi.

**ekavimchi Schmid 1968c, Gunungiella**

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Inde (U.D.M.N.C.H.) [=United district now treated as separate Mikir Hills and North Cachar] Bangku 7-V-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236168.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Assam: [United District now treated as separate Mikir Hills and Karbi Anglong Districts], Bangku, 7.v.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236168.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Gunungiella ekavimchi [sic] 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11166 G. 1-ekavimchi.

**endymion (Schmid 1991b), Wormaldia [Doloclanes]**

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Runkheng 26-III-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236143.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Meghalaya: United Jaintia and Khasi Hills [now divided into East and West Khasi Hills Districts and East and West Jaintia Hills Districts], Rumkheng, 26.iii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236143.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Doloclanes endymion 1991 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Doloclanes endymion Schm. CNC No. 21227.

**Comments:** Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

**ephestion Schmid 1991b, Wormaldia**

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Madras) Gudalur 6-7-I-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 236124.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Tamil Nadu: Gudalur, 11°30′13″N 76°29′29″E, 6-7.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236124.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Wormaldia ephestion 1991 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Wormaldia ephestion Schm CNC No. 21219.

**Comments:** Description incorrectly listed month of collection as October. Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

**gesugta Schmid 1968e, Wormaldia**

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** U.S.A. Cal. Del Norte Co. Gasquet 4-VI-1965 F.Schmid / CNC 236132.

**Interpretive data:** USA. California: Del Norte Co., Gasquet, 41°50′44.01″N 123°58′10″W, 4.vi.1965, F. Schmid, CNC236132.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Wormaldia gesugta Schm CNC No. 9645 1967

**Comments:** Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

**houvichka Schmid 1960, Chimarra**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Pakistan (Penjab) Murree 8-VI-1953 F.Schmid / CNC 236197.

**Interpretive data:** PAKISTAN. Punjab: Murree, 33°54′31″N 73°23′35.01″E, 8.vi.1953, F. Schmid, CNC236197.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Chimarra houvichka 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12335 Chimarra houvichka HOLOTYPE.

**hyperion (Schmid 1991b), Wormaldia [Doloclanes]**

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Khopum [sic] 27-V-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236141.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Khoupum, 24°39′16″N 93°26′52″E, 27.v.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236141.
Determination: holotype ♂ Doloclanes hyperion 1991 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Doloclanes hyperion Schm. CNC No. 21226.

ixion (Schmid 1991b), Wormaldia [Doloclanes] holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Pynter 21-22-I-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236144.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: East Khasi Hills District, Pynter, 25°15′49″N 91°57′49″E, 21-22.i.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236144.
Determination: holotype ♂ Doloclanes ixion 1991 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Doloclanes ixion Schm. CNC No. 21230.
Comments: Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

kalmasa Schmid 1991b, Dolomyia holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (C.) [=Cachar District] Bandarkhal 9-V-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236149.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Assam: Cachar District, Bandarkhal, 25°3′30″N 92°48′4″E, 9.v.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236149.
Determination: holotype ♂ Dolomyia kalmasa 1991 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Dolomyia kalmasa Schm. CNC No. 21218.

kalmasita Schmid 1991b, Dolopsyche holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Nongrim 28-III-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236150.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: West Khasi Hills District, Nongrim, 25°34′1″N 91°54′9″E, 28.iii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 236150.
Determination: holotype ♂ Dolopsyche kalmasita 1991 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Dolopsyche kalmasita Schm. CNC No. 21217.

khourmai Schmid 1959b, Wormaldia holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Iran (Maz.) Zanus 21-IX-1955 F.Schmid / CNC 236118.
Interpretive data: IRAN. Mazandaran: Zanoos, 36°19′59.42″N 51°32′37.03″E, 21.ix.1955, F. Schmid, CNC236118.
Determination: holotype ♂ Wormaldia khourmai 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12281 Wormaldia khourmai HOLOTYPE.

triangulifera kimminsi Botoșăneanu 1960, Wormaldia holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Macédoine Perister 12-16-VIII-1955 F.Schmid / CNC 236122.
Interpretive data: MACEDONIA. Baba Mountain, 41°0′12″N 21°11′3″E, 12-16.viii.1955, F. Schmid, CNC236122.
Determination: Holotype ♂ / Wormaldia triangulifera kimminsi ♂ Bots. / CNCNo. 12424 Wormaldia kimminsi HOLOTYPE.
Comments: Elevated to species by H. Malicky (1977).

madakumbura Schmid 1958, Gunungiella holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Ceylan (Sab.) Rondura 3-III-1954 F.Schmid / CNC 236173.
Interpretive data: SRI LANKA. Sabaragamuwa Province: Rondura, 6°59′43.44″N 80°27′40.68″E, 3.iii.1954, F. Schmid, CNC236173.
Determination: holotype ♂ Gunungiella madakumbura 1956 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11170 G. madakumbura.

madhyamika Schmid 1960, Dolophilodes holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Pakistan (NWFP) [=North-West Frontier Province] Kawai [sic] 17-X-1953 F.Schmid / CNC 236249.
Interpretive data: PAKISTAN. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa: Kiwai, 34°37′59.01″N 73°26′39″E, 17.x.1953, F. Schmid, CNC236249.
Determination: holotype ♂ Dolophilodes madhyamika 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12332 Kisaur madhyamika HOLOTYPE.

mattheyi Schmid 1952, Wormaldia holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Espagne (Ma.) Puerto El Paular 24-IX-1950 F. Schmid / CNC 236119.
Interpretive data: SPAIN. Madrid: Puerto El Paular, 40°27′19″N 3°48′20.01″W, 24.ix.1950, F. Schmid, CNC236119.

Determination: holotype ♂ Wormaldia mattheyi 1950 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12427 Wormaldia mattheyi HOLOTYPE.
Comments: Treated as subspecies of Wormaldia variegata Mosely 1930 by Kimmins (1953).

Verbatim: Sikkim Hi 3-IV-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 236136.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Sikkim: Hi, 3.iv.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236136.

Determination: holotype ♂ Wormaldia melanion 1991 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Wormaldia melanion Schm. CNC No. 21221.
Comments: Type label incorrectly stated type number as 21220.

Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Langdang 5-VI-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 236169.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Langdang, 25°7′25″N 94°24′16″E, 5.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236169.

Determination: holotype ♂ Gunungiella navadachi [sic] 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11164 G. 9-dachi.

Verbatim: Inde (C.) [=Cachar District] Damchara 10-V-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236158.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Assam: Cachar District, Damchara, 25°0′47.01″N 92°45′0″E, 10.v.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236158.

Determination: holotype ♂ Gunungiella navami 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11154 G. navami.

Verbatim: Inde (Mysore) Malbidu 18-I-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 236177.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Karnataka: Malbidu, 18.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236177.

Determination: holotype ♂ Gunungiella navavimći [sic] 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11173 G. 9-vimchi.

nigrorosea Schmid 1960, Chimarra
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Bé lou chistan Central Zarghun 28-IV-1954 F.Schmid / CNC 236204.

Interpretive data: PAKISTAN. Balochistan: Central Zarghun, 28.iv.1954, F. Schmid, CNC 236204.

Determination: holotype ♂ Chimarra nigrorosea 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12334 Chimarra nigrorosea HOLOTYPE.

nigrorosea Schmid 1991b, Wormaldia
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Jhum La 1-2-VI-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 236137.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: Kameng Frontier Division [now divided into the districts of Tawang, East Kameng and West Kameng], Jhum La, 1-2.vi.1961, F. Schmid, CNC236137.

Determination: HOLOTYPE Wormaldia nigrorosea Sch CNC No. 21222 / holotype ♂ Wormaldia nigrorosea 1991 F. Schmid.

nora Nimmo 1977, Dolophilodes
Valid name: Dolophilodes pallidipes Banks 1936 holotype (1 male, ethyl alcohol)
Verbatim: Bertha Bk, 6000′, Wat. Nat. Pk.Alberta 30/8/75 D.B. Donald / CNC 165674.

Interpretive data: CANADA. Alberta: Waterton Lakes National Park, Bertha Lake, 49°1′36″N 113°55′38″W, 1828m, 30.viii.1975, D.B. Donald, CNC165674.

Determination: Dolophilodes nora Nimmo HOLOTYPE ♂ CNC No. 15166 Trichoptera: Philopotamidae.
Comments: Right side wings on slide.

nyctimon (Schmid 1991b), Wormaldia [Dolocla-nes]
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Lithan 10-VIII-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236146.
**Lonsdale: Name-bearing type specimens of Trichoptera in the Canadian National Collection**

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Manipur:** Lghan, 10. viii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236146.  
**Determination:** holotype ♂ Doloclanes nyctimon 1991 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Doloclanes nyctimon Schm. CNC No. 21229.  
**Comments:** Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

**pachtchima Schmid 1968c, Gunungiella**  
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)  
**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Nyukmadong 23-IV-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 236187.  
**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh:**  
West Kameng District, Nyukmadung, 27°25′1″N 92°7′57″E, 23.iv.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 236187.  
**Determination:** holotype ♂ Gunungiella pachtchima [sic] 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11182 G. pachtchima.

**pantchadachi Schmid 1968c, Gunungiella**  
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)  
**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Sihai Khulen [sic] 25-VI-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236164.  
**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Manipur:** Sihai Khullen, 25°10′10″N 94°29′13″E, 25.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236164.  
**Determination:** holotype ♂ Gunungiella pantchadachi [sic] 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11160 G. 5-dachi.

**panthadachi Schmid 1968c, Gunungiella**  
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)  
**Verbatim:** Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Nongrim 28-III-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236155.  
**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Meghalaya:** East Khasi Hills District, Nongrim, 25°34′1″N 91°54′9″E, 28.iii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236155.  
**Determination:** holotype ♂ Gunungiella pantchadacsi 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11151 G. pantchadachi.

**pantmatrimchi Schmid 1968c, Gunungiella**  
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)  
**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Kalaktang 14-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 236184.  
**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh:**  
West Kameng District, Kalaktang, 27°6′28″N 92°7′2″E, 14.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC236184.  
**Determination:** holotype ♂ Gunungiella pantmatrimci [sic] 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11180 G. 7-trimchi.
**saptavimchi Schmid 1968c, Gunungiella**

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

*Verbatim:* Inde (Madras) Gudalur 6-7-I-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 236137.

*Interpretive data:* **INDIA. Tamil Nadu:** Gudalur, 11°30’13″N 76°29’29″E, 6-7.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236175.

*Determination:* holotype ♀ Gunungiella saptavimci [sic] 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11167 G. 7-vimchi.

---

**suryasena Schmid 1960, Chimarra**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

*Verbatim:* Pakistan (NWFP) [=North-West Frontier Province] Balakot 16-X-1953 F.Schmid / CNC 236206.

*Interpretive data:* **PAKISTAN. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa:** Balakot, 34°32’22″N 73°21’2.01″E, 16.x.1953, F. Schmid, CNC236206.

*Determination:* holotype ♀ Chimarra suryasena 1957 F.Schmid / [CNC Type No. 12336] Chimarra suryasena Schmid HOLOTYPE.

---

**tchaturdachi Schmid 1968c, Gunungiella**

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

*Verbatim:* Inde (Manipur) Loni 16-VI-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236163.

*Interpretive data:* **INDIA. Manipur:** Loni, 16.vi. 1960, F. Schmid, CNC236163.

*Determination:* holotype ♀ Gunungiella tchaturdachi [sic] 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11159 G. 4-dachi.

---

**tchaturti Schmid 1968c, Gunungiella**

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

*Verbatim:* Assam (Kameng) Naku 3-VII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 236154.

*Interpretive data:* **INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh:** West Kameng District, Naku, 27°24’9″N 92°33’S.01″E, 3.vii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC236154.

*Determination:* holotype ♀ Gunungiella tchaturti 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11150 G. tchaturti.

---

**tchaturtrimchi Schmid 1968c, Gunungiella**

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

*Verbatim:* Inde (Kerala) Kandalur 31-I-1962 F.Schmid / CNC 236182.

---

**timoleon (Schmid 1991b), Wormaldia [Doloclanes]**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

*Verbatim:* Assam (Kameng) Jhum La 24-25-III-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 236128.

*Interpretive data:* **INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh:** Kameng Frontier Division [now divided into the districts of Tawang, East Kameng and West Kameng], Jhum La, 24-25.iii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC236128.

*Determination:* holotype ♀ Wormaldia timoleon 1991 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Wormaldia timoleon Schm. CNC No. 21228.

*Comments:* Description incorrectly listed year of collection as 1960.

---

**tridachi Schmid 1968c, Gunungiella**

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

*Verbatim:* Inde (Madras) Kottagudi 23-I-1962 F.Schmid / CNC 236182.

*Interpretive data:* **INDIA. Tamil Nadu:** Kottagudi, 10°5′2″N 77°14’10″E, 23.i.1962, F. Schmid, CNC236182.

*Determination:* holotype ♀ Gunungiella tridachi 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11158 G. 3-dachi.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Ninghti, 24°53′26.01″N 94°24′47.01″E, 30.vii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236153.

Determination: holotype ♂ Gunungiella tritiya 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11149 G. tritiya.

Comments: Description incorrectly listed month of collection as June.

tritrimchi Schmid 1968c, Gunungiella
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Bhairabkunda 18-21-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 236181.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: Udalguri District, Bhairabkunda, 26°53′2″N 92°6′51″E, 18-21.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC236181.

Determination: holotype ♂ Gunungiella tritrimchi [sic] 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11176 G. 3-trimchi.

trivimchi Schmid 1968c, Gunungiella
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Assam Dhekiajuli 28-II-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 236170.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Assam: Dhekiajuli, 26°41′55″N 92°29′7″E, 28.ii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC236172.

Determination: holotype ♂ Gunungiella trivimchi [sic] 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11169 G. 3-vimchi.

vasoudeva Schmid 1960, Chimarra
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Pakistan (NWFP) [=North-West Frontier Province] Balakot 23-VI-1953 F.Schmid / CNC 236210.

Interpretive data: PAKISTAN. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa: Balakot, 34°32′22″N 73°21′2.01″E, 23.vi.1953, F. Schmid, CNC236210.

Determination: holotype ♂ Chimarra vasoudeva 1957 F.Schmid / [CNC Type No. 12337] Chimarra vasoudeva HOLOTYPE.

vimchi Schmid 1968c, Gunungiella
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Dirang Dzong 19-VII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 236170.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Derangzong, 27°20′31″N 92°16′22″E, 19.vii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC236170.

Determination: holotype ♂ Gunungiella vimchi [sic] 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11165 G. vimchi.

PHRYGANEIDAE

bradorata (Milne 1931), Agrypnia [Prophryganea]
Valid name: Agrypnia colorata Hagen 1873
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Bradore Bay, Que. 12.VII.1930 W.J.Brown / SLIDE No.Ph.6a / CNC 279905.

Interpretive data: CANADA. Quebec: Bradore Bay, 51°27′59.76″N 57°13′59.88″W, 12.vii.1930, W.J. Brown, CNC279905.

Determination: HOLO-TYPE Prophryganea bradorata Milne No.3344.

deflata (Milne 1931), Agrypnia [Prophryganea]
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Indian Head, Sask. 9.VII.1925. J.J.de Gryse / SLIDE No.Ph.3 / CNC 279903.

Interpretive data: CANADA. Saskatchewan: Indian Head, 50°32′0″N 103°40′0″W, 9.vii.1925, J.J. de Gryse, CNC279903.

Determination: HOLO-TYPE Prophryganea deflata Milne No.3342.

macdunnoughi (Milne 1931), Agrypnia [Prophryganea]
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Nordegg, Alta. 28 VI 1921 J.McDunnough / SLIDE No.Ph.5 / CNC 279904.

Interpretive data: CANADA. Alberta: Nordegg, 52°28′14.16″N 116°4′31.08″W, 28.vi.1921, J. McDunnough, CNC279904.

Determination: HOLO-TYPE Prophryganea macdunnoughi Milne No.3343.

POLYCENTROPODIDAE

almanzor Schmid 1952, Polycentropus
Valid name: Polycentropus intricatus Morton 1910
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Espagne (Av.) Val de Gredos 15-23-VII-1950 F. Schmid / 9V / CNC 280162.

**Interpretive data:** SPAIN. Ávila: Val de Gredos, 15-23.vii.1950, F. Schmid, CNC280162.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Polycentropus almanzor 1951 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12480 Polycentropus almanzor HOLOTYPE.

gracilligonopoda Botoşăneanu 1960, **Plectrocnemia**

**Valid name:** Plectrocnemia brevis McLachlan 1871 holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Macédoine Perister 12-16-VIII-1950 F.Schmid / CNC 758897.

**Interpretive data:** MACEDONIA. Baba Mountain, 41°0′12″N 21°11′3″E, 12-16.viii.1950, F. Schmid, CNC758897.

**Determination:** Plectrocnemia ssp. brevis McL. gracilligonopoda Bots. ♂. / Holotype ♂ / CNCNo. 12179 Plectrocnemia gracilligonopoda HOLOTYPE.

kalachorum Schmid 1961, **Plectrocnemia**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Pakistan (N.W.F.P.) Rumbur [sic] 19-XI-1954 F.Schmid / CNC 280141.

**Interpretive data:** PAKISTAN. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa: Kalash Valleys, Rambur Valley, Grum, 35°46′29.76″N 71°41′36.38″E, 19.xi .1954, F. Schmid, CNC280141.

**Determination:** Holotype ♂ Plectrocnemia kalachorum 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12339 Plectrocnemia kalachorum HOLOTYPE.

**Comments:** Published date of collection 16.xi. 1954.

mazdacus Schmid 1959b, **Polycentropus**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Iran (Ost.1) Ramsar 2-X-1956 F.Schmid / CNC 280166.

**Interpretive data:** IRAN. Mazandaran: Ramsar, 36°55′37″N 50°38′37″E, 2.x.1956, F. Schmid, CNC280166.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Polycentropus mazdacus 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12282 Polycentropus mazdacus HOLOTYPE.

nagayamai Schmid 1964a, **Plectrocnemia**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Nagayama Prov Ishikari [corresponds to portions of present-day Ishikari, Sorachi and Kamikawa Subprefectures] 1-VIII-1935 S.KUWAYAMA / CNC 280145.

**Interpretive data:** JAPAN. Hokkaido, Nagayama, 1.viii.1935, S. Kuwayama, CNC280145.

**Determination:** Holotype ♂ Plectrocnemia nagayamai 1963 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12222 Plectrocnemia nagayamai HOLOTYPE.

**Comments:** Locality possibly corresponds to Nagayamacho (43°49′32″N, 142°27′40″E), Asahikawa, Kamikawa Subprefecture.

palmitus Flint 1967, **Polycentropus**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** 8 mi.W.El Palmito, Sin.MEX.VII.19.64 H.F.Howden / CNC 236459.

**Interpretive data:** MEXICO. Sinaloa: 12.9 km W El Palmito, 23°33′45.26″N 105°57′40.85″W, 19.vii.1964, H.F. Howden, CNC236459.

**Determination:** Holotype ♂ Polycentropus palmitus Flint. CNC 1985 / HOLOTYPE ♂ Polycentropus palmitus Flint.

schmidi Novák & Botoşăneanu 1965, **Polycentropus**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Vrátna Dr.Pazsiczky / CNC 280171.

**Interpretive data:** SLOVAKIA. Vrátna, 49°12′-31″N 19°2′32″E, vii.1919, Dr. Pazsiczyk, CNC280171.

**Determination:** Holotype ♂ Polycentropus schmidi Nov. & Bots. / CNCNo. 12180 Polycentropus schmidi HOLOTYPE.

sourya Schmid 1960, **Polyplectropus**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Pakistan (NWFP) [=North-West Frontier Province] Balakot 16-X-1953 F.Schmid / CNC 280172.

**Interpretive data:** PAKISTAN. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa: Balakot, 34°32′22″N 73°21′2.01″E, 16.x.1953, F. Schmid, CNC280172.

**Determination:** Holotype ♂ Polyplectropus sourya 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12338 Polyplectropus sourya HOLOTYPE.
tochimotoi Schmid 1964a, Plectrocnemia
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Japon Tochimoto 19-VII-1955 R. Ishikawa / CNC 280148.
Interpretive data: JAPAN. Shikoku: Kōchi Prefecture, Tochimoto, 33°39′44.33″N 133°52′36.10″E, 19.vii.1955, R. Ishikawa, CNC 280148.
Determination: Holotype ♂ Plectrocnemia tochimotoi 1963 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12221

varouna Schmid 1961, Plectrocnemia
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Pakistan (NWFP) [=North-West Frontier Province] Kawai [sic] 24-VI-1953 F.Schmid / CNC 280150.
Interpretive data: PAKISTAN. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa: Kawai, 34°37′59.01″N 73°26′39″E, 24.vi.1953, F. Schmid, CNC280150.
Determination: holotype ♂ Plectrocnemia varouna 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12340

PSYCHOMYIIDAE

achtachastra Schmid 1972, Tinodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Sikkim Chongpung 27-IX-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 236495.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Sikkim: Chongpung, 27°19′35″N 88°14′10″E, 27.ix.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236495.
Determination: holotype ♂ Tinodes achtachastra 1970 F. Schmid / Tinodes achtachastra HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11.906.

adhrichta Schmid 1972, Tinodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Bhairabkunda 3-4, 7-III-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 236496.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: Udalguri District, Bhairabkunda, 26°53′2″N 92°6′51″E, 3-4, 7.iii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 236496.
Determination: holotype ♂ Tinodes adhrichta 1970 F. Schmid / Tinodes adhrichta HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11.915.

aequispinosus Schmid 1972, Tinodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Guinée franç. Kindia 1-15-V-1955 F.Schmid / CNC 236497.
Interpretive data: GUINEA. Kindia, 10°2′26.01″N 12°51′46″W, 1-15.v.1955, F. Schmid, CNC236497.
Determination: holotype ♂ Tinodes aequispinosa 1970 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12483

akanda Schmid 1972, Tinodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Mawlang 12-IV-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236498.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: East Khasi Hills District, Mawlang, 25°39′44″N 91°50′30″E, 12.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 236498.
Determination: holotype ♂ Tinodes akanda 1970 F. Schmid / Tinodes akanda HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11.912.

akantaka Schmid 1972, Tinodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Teri Garhwal Ampata 8-10-IV-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 236499.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Uttarakhand: Tehri Garhwal District, Ampata, 30°16′6″N 78°22′18″E, 8-10.iv.1958, F. Schmid, CNC236499.
Determination: holotype ♂ Tinodes akantaka 1970 F. Schmid / Tinodes akantaka HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11.914.

akrichalakchmi Schmid 1972, Eoneureclipsis
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Chingsao 13-VI-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236478.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Chingsao, 13.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236478.
Determination: holotype ♂ Eoneureclipsis akrichalakchmi 1970 F. Schmid / Eoneureclipsis akrichalakchmi HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11.900.
**alpachastra Schmid 1972, Tinodes**  
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)  
*Verbatim*: Sikkim Rongne 21-VIII-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 236504.  
*Interpretive data*: INDIA. Sikkim: Rongne, 21.viii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236504.  
*Determination*: holotype ♂ Tinodes alpachastra 1970 F. Schmid / Tinodes alpachastra HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11.909.

**amadai Schmid 1959b, Tinodes**  
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)  
*Verbatim*: Iran (Ost.3) Baharestan [sic] 20-VIII-1956 F.Schmid / CNC 236502.  
*Interpretive data*: IRAN. Ardabil: Baharestan, 38°24′3.60″N 48°43′18.12″E, 20.viii.1956, F. Schmid, CNC236502.  
*Determination*: holotype ♂ Tinodes amadai 1957 F. Schmid / Tinodes amadai HOLOTYPE.  

**analoka Schmid 1972, Tinodes**  
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)  
*Verbatim*: Inde (Madras) Erumakolli 10-I-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 236501.  
*Interpretive data*: INDIA. [likely in either in present day Kerala or Tamil Nadu State], Erumakolli, 10.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC 236501.  
*Determination*: holotype ♂ Tinodes analoka 1971 F. Schmid / Tinodes analoka HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11.911.

**anibhrita Schmid 1972, Tinodes**  
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)  
*Verbatim*: Inde (W.B.) Git Dabling [sic] 14-IX-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 236503.  
*Interpretive data*: INDIA. West Bengal: Git Dubling, 27°3′13″N 88°35′51″E, 14.ix.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236503.  
*Determination*: holotype ♂ Tinodes anibhrita 1971 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11.935 Tinodes abibhrita Schm. 1971.

**antequeruela Schmid 1952, Tinodes**  
Valid name: Tinodes foedellus McLachlan 1884  
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)  
*Verbatim*: Espagne (Ma.) Cercedilla 8-VII-1950 F. Schmid / CNC 236489.  
*Interpretive data*: SPAIN. Madrid: Cercedilla, 40°44′26.01″N 4°3′25″W, 8.vii.1950, F. Schmid, CNC236489.  
*Determination*: holotype ♂ Tinodes antequeruela 1951 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12482 Tinodes antequeruela HOLOTYPE.

**aprakrita Schmid 1972, Tinodes**  
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)  
*Verbatim*: Inde (Lushai) [=Mizo Hills] Waiten 8-IX-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 236506.  
*Interpretive data*: INDIA. Mizoram: Vaiten, 24°13′17″N 92°58′32″E, 8.ix.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236506.  
*Determination*: holotype ♂ Tinodes aprakrita 1970 F. Schmid / Tinodes aprakrita HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11.920.

**arala Schmid 1972, Tinodes**  
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)  
*Verbatim*: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Mawshuid 12-X-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 236505.  
*Interpretive data*: INDIA. Meghalaya: United Jaintia and Khasi Hills [now divided into East and West Khasi Hills Districts and East and West Jaintia Hills Districts], Mawshuid, 12.x.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236505.  
*Determination*: holotype ♂ Tinodes arala 1970 F. Schmid / Tinodes arala HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11.910.

**arefinae Schmid 1997, Psychomyia**  
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)  
*Verbatim*: Teri Garhwal Agra 5-6-IV-1958 F. Schmid / CNC 236318.  
*Interpretive data*: INDIA. Uttarakhand: Tehri Garhwal District, Agra, 5-6.iv.1958, F. Schmid, CNC236318.  
*Determination*: holotype ♂ Psychomyia arefinae 1996 F. Schmid.  
*Comments*: Locality possibly Agrakhal (30° 12′50″N 78°19′41″E).

**armata Schmid 1964a, Psychomyia**  
holotype (1 male, pinned)  
*Verbatim*: Japan Sendai 22-V-1952 K. Nagayama / CNC 236355.
Interpretive data: JAPAN. Miyagi Prefecture, Sendai, 38°16’12”N 140°52’1”E, 22.v.1952, K. Nagayama, CNC236355.

Determination: holotype ♂ Psychomyia armata 1963 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12220 Psychomyia armata HOLOTYPE.
Comments: Description stated locality as "Sensai”. Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

armitagei Schmid 1997, Psychomyia
holotype (1 male, pinned: minute)

Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Laitryngew 13-X-1960 F.Schmid / CNC236363.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: East Khasi Hills District, Laitryngew, 25°19′26″N 91°43′55″E, 13.x.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236363.

Determination: holotype ♂ Psychomyia armitagei 1996 F. Schmid.
Comments: CNC Type No. listed as “22259” in description.

asangha Schmid 1961, Tinodes
holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Pakistan (Punjab) Murree 8-VI-1953 F.Schmid / CNC236507.

Interpretive data: PAKISTAN. Punjab: Murree, 33°54′31″N 73°23′35.01″E, 8.vi.1953, F. Schmid, CNC236507.

Determination: holotype ♂ Tinodes asangha 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 121343 [sic – actually 12343] Tinodes asangha HOLOTYPE.

asvagosha Schmid 1961, Psychomyia
holotype (1 male, pinned: minute)

Verbatim: Pakistan (NWFP) [=North-West Frontier Province] Balakot 16-X-1953 F.Schmid / CNC236357.

Interpretive data: PAKISTAN. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa: Balakot, 34°32′22″N 73°21′2.01″E, 16.x.1953, F. Schmid, CNC236357.

Determination: holotype ♂ Psychomyia asvagosha 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12349 Psychomyia asvagosha HOLOTYPE.
Comments: Year of collection erroneously published as 1954.

aticastra Schmid 1972, Tinodes
holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Sikkim Zomphuk 11-IV-1959 F.Schmid / CNC236508.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Sikkim: Zomphuk, 11.iv.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236508.

Determination: holotype ♂ Tinodes atichastra 1970 F. Schmid / Tinodes atichastra HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11.904.

botosaneanui Schmid 1997, Psychomyia
holotype (1 male, pinned: minute)

Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Chingsao 14-VI-1960 F.Schmid / CNC236338.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Chingsao, 14.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236338.

Determination: holotype ♂ Psychomyia botosaneanui 1996 F. Schmid.

cheitani Schmid 1959b, Tinodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minute)

Verbatim: Iran (Ost.1) Waliabad [sic] 16-IX-1956 F.Schmid / CNC236510.

Interpretive data: IRAN. Mazandaran: Valiabad, 36°15′7.07″N 51°18′5.81″E, 16.ix.1956, F. Schmid, CNC236510.

Determination: holotype ♂ Tinodes cheitani 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12289 Tinodes cheitani HOLOTYPE.

chrinidhara Schmid 1972, Tinodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minute)

Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Lungdur 16-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC236511.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Lungdur, 27°3’28″N 92°8′41″E, 16.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC236511.

Determination: holotype ♂ Tinodes chrinidhara 1970 F. Schmid / Tinodes chrinidhara HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11.922.

curriei Schmid 1997, Psychomyia
holotype (1 male, pinned: minute)

Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Perumalmalai 5-XII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC236349.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Tamil Nadu: Perumalmalai Malai, 10°15′57″N 77°32′42″E, 5.xii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC236349.
**fratakara Schmid 1959b, Tinodes**  
holotype (1 male, pinned)  
*Verbatim:* Iran (Ost.1) Javardi 7-X-1956  
F.Schmid / CNC 236514.  
*Interpretive data:* IRAN. Mazandaran: Javaherdeh, 36°51′12.68″N 50°28′29.14″E, 7.x.1956, F. Schmid, CNC236514.  
*Determination:* holotype ♂ Tinodes fratakara  
1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12287 Tinodes fratakara HOLOTYPE.

---

**galli Schmid 1997, Psychomyia**  
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)  
*Verbatim:* Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Khasi and Jaintia Hills] Thangrain 22-I-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236362.  
*Interpretive data:* INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Thangrain, 25°34′48″N 92°26′22″E, 22.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236362.  
*Determination:* holotype ♂ Psychomyia galli  
1996 F. Schmid.  
*Comments:* CNC Type No. 22257, but listed as “22258” in description.

---

**ghobarama Schmid 1961, Tinodes**  
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)  
*Verbatim:* Cachem.et Jam. Kharigam 18-V-1954 F.Schmid / CNC 236515.  
*Interpretive data:* PAKISTAN. Azad Jammu & Kashmir: Kharigam, 34°47′0″N 74°9′0″E, 18.v.1954, F. Schmid, CNC236515.  
*Determination:* holotype ♂ Tinodes ghobarama  
1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12344 Tinodes ghobarama HOLOTYPE.

---

**giboni Schmid 1997, Psychomyia**  
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)  
*Verbatim:* Inde (Kerala) Malbidu 18-I-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 236345.  
*Interpretive data:* INDIA. Karnataka: Malbidu, 18.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236345.  
*Determination:* holotype ♂ Psychomyia giboni  
1996 F. Schmid / [CNC Type No. 22444]

---

**gonzalezi Schmid 1997, Psychomyia**  
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)  
*Verbatim:* Assam (Kameng) Bhairabkunda 5-6-III-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 236370.
**Lonsdale: Name-bearing type specimens of Trichoptera in the Canadian National Collection**

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh:**
Udalguri District, Bhairabkunda, 26°53′2″N 92°6′51″E, 5-6.iii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 236370.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Psychomyia gonzalezi 1996 F. Schmid.

**Comments:** CNC Type No. 22264, but listed as “22265” in description.

**higleri Schmid 1997, Psychomyia**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Teri Garhwal Ampata 8-10-IV-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 236337.

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Uttarakhand:**
Tehri Garhwal District, Ampata, 30°16′6″N 78°22′18″E, 8-10.iv.1958, F. Schmid, CNC 236337.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Psychomyia higleri 1996 F. Schmid / [CNC Type No. 22226]

**holzenthali Schmid 1997, Psychomyia**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Barato 19-XII-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 236315.

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Meghalaya:**
Jaintia Hills District, Barato, 25°9′36″N 92°15′36″E, 19.xii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC 236315.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Psychomyia holzenthali 1996 F. Schmid / [CNC Type No. 22223]

**inaequispinosus Schmid 1972, Tinodes**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Guinée Franc. Souapiti 15-20-V-1955 F.Schmid / CNC 236534.

**Interpretive data:** **GUINEA.**
Souapiti, 10°25′26.76″N 13°15′16.20″W, 15-20.v.1955, F. Schmid, CNC 236534.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Tinodes inaequispinosa 1970 F. Schmid / CNC No. 12484 Tinodes inaequispinosa HOLOTYPE.

**Comments:** Morse (2017) listed epithet as “inaequispinosus”, with the ending corrected to agree with the gender of the genus.

**itoae Schmid 1997, Psychomyia**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Barato 24-IV-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236366.

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Meghalaya:**
Jaintia Hills District, Barato, 25°36′21″N 92°27′5″E, 24.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 236366.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Psychomyia itoae 1996 F. Schmid.

**Comments:** CNC Type No. 22260, but listed as “22261” in description.

**ivanovi Schmid 1997, Psychomyia**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Madras) Kottagudi 23-1-I-1962 F.Schmid / CNC 236346.

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Tamil Nadu:**
Kottagudi, 10°5′2″N 77°14′10″E, 23.i.1962, F. Schmid, CNC 236346.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Psychomyia ivanovi 1996 F. Schmid / [CNC Type No. 22245].

**kanerquorum Schmid 1961, Tinodes**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Pakistan (NWFP) [=North-West Frontier Province] Mahandri 26-VI-1953 F.Schmid / CNC 236516.

**Interpretive data:** **PAKISTAN. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa:**
Mahandri, 34°41′40″N 73°34′27″E, 26.vi.1953, F. Schmid, CNC 236516.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Tinodes kanerquorum 1957 F. Schmid / CNC No. 12342 Tinodes kanerquorum HOLOTYPE.

**kumanski Schmid 1997, Psychomyia**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Sihai Khulen [sic] 25-VI-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236366.

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Manipur:**
Sihai Khulen, 25°10′10″N 94°29′13″E, 25.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 236366.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Psychomyia kumanski [sic] 1996 F. Schmid / [CNC Type No. 22235].

**kumari Schmid 1997, Psychomyia**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Pauri Garhwal Simra 1-2-X-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 236319.

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Uttarakhand:**
Pauri Garhwal Simra 1-2-X-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 236319.

95
Garhwal District, Simra, 1-2.x.1958, F. Schmid, CNC236319.
**Determination:** holotype ♂ Psychomyia kumari 1996 F. Schmid / [CNC Type No. 22224].

**kuranishi Schmid 1997, Psychomyia**
- Holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
- **Verbatim:** Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Mynso 20-IV-1960 F.Schmid / CNC236360.
- **Interpretive data:** INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Mynso, 25°31′27″N 92°17′56″E, 20.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236360.
- **Determination:** holotype ♂ Psychomyia kuranishi [sic] 1996 F. Schmid.
- **Comments:** Description incorrectly listed month of collection as February. CNC Type No. 22225, but listed as “22256” in description.

**lavidhara Schmid 1972, Tinodes**
- Holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
- **Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Chingsao 13-VI-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236517.
- **Interpretive data:** INDIA. Manipur: Chingsao, 13.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236517.
- **Determination:** holotype ♂ Tinodes lavidhara 1970 F. Schmid / Tinodes lavidhara HOLO-TYPE CNCNo. 11.913.

**levanidovae Schmid 1997, Psychomyia**
- Holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
- **Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Dirang Dzong 24-IV-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 236322.
- **Interpretive data:** INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Derangzong, 27°20′31″N 92°16′22″E, 24.iv.1961, F. Schmid, CNC236322.
- **Determination:** holotype ♂ Psychomyia levanidovae 1996 F. Schmid / [CNC Type No. 22227].

**lii Schmid 1997, Psychomyia**
- Holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
- **Verbatim:** Inde (U.D.M.N.C.H.) [=United district of Mikir Hills and North Cachar] Umbaso 26-IV-1960 F.Schmid / CNC236372.
- **Interpretive data:** INDIA. Assam: Karbi Anglong District, Umbaso, 25°43′48″N 92°31′34″E, 26.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236372.
- **Determination:** holotype ♂ Psychomyia lii 1996 F. Schmid / [CNC Type No. 22265].

**magadha Schmid 1961, Paduniella**
- Holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
- **Verbatim:** Cachem.et Jam. Muzaffarabad 16-21-VI-1953 F.Schmid / CNC 236545.
- **Interpretive data:** PAKISTAN. Azad Jammu & Kashmir: Muzaffarabad, 34°21′35″N 73°28′17″E, 16-21.vi.1953, F. Schmid, CNC236545.
- **Determination:** holotype ♂ Paduniella magadha 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12351 Paduniella magadha HOLOTYPE.

**mahadenna Schmid 1961, Psychomyia**
- Holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
- **Verbatim:** Cachem.et Jam. Gilgit 9-27.VII.1954 F.Schmid / CNC 236330.
- **Interpretive data:** PAKISTAN. Azad Jammu & Kashmir: Gilgit, 35°55′15″N 74°18′30″E, 9-27.vii.1954, F. Schmid, CNC236330.
- **Determination:** holotype ♂ Psychomyia mahadenna 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12347 Psychomyia mahadenna HOLOTYPE.

**maharaksa Schmid 1961, Psychomyia**
- Holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
- **Verbatim:** Pakistan (Penjab) Hassan Abdal 27-XII-1954 F.Schmid / CNC 236371.
- **Interpretive data:** PAKISTAN. Punjab: Hassan Abdal, 33°49′10″N 72°41′21″E, 27.xii.1954, F. Schmid, CNC236371.
- **Determination:** holotype ♂ Psychomyia maharaksa 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12348 Psychomyia maharaksa HOLOTYPE.

**mahayinna (Schmid 1961), Metalype [Psychomyia]**
- Holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
- **Verbatim:** Pakistan (Penjab) Hassan Abdal 27-XII-1954 F.Schmid / CNC 236316.
- **Interpretive data:** PAKISTAN. Punjab: Hassan Abdal, 33°49′10″N 72°41′21″E, 27.xii.1954, F. Schmid, CNC236316.
- **Determination:** holotype ♂ Psychomyia mahayinna 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12346 Psychomyia mahayinna HOLOTYPE.
malickyi Schmid 1997, *Psychomyia*
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim:* Teri Garhwal Gawana 22-24-V-1958
F. Schmid / CNC 236339.
*Interpretive data:* INDIA. Uttarakhand: Tehri Garhwal District, Gawana, 22-24.v.1958, F. Schmid, CNC236339.
*Determination:* holotype ♂ *Psychomyia malickyi* 1996 F. Schmid / [CNC Type No. 22237].

matangana Schmid 1961, *Tinodes*
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim:* Pakistan (NWFP) [=North-West Frontier Province] Mahanadi 26-VI-1953 F. Schmid / CNC 236518.
*Interpretive data:* PAKISTAN. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa: Mahanadi, 34°41′40″N 73°34′27″E, 26.vi.1953, F. Schmid, CNC236518.
*Determination:* holotype ♂ *Tinodes matangana* 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12345 Tinodes matangana HOLOTYPE.

maurya Schmid 1961, *Paduniella*
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim:* Pakistan (NWFP) [=North-West Frontier Province] Balakot 23-VI-1953 F. Schmid / CNC 236547.
*Interpretive data:* PAKISTAN. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa: Balakot, 34°32′22″N 73°21′2.01″E, 23.vi.1953, F. Schmid, CNC236547.
*Determination:* holotype ♂ *Paduniella maurya* 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12352 Paduniella maurya HOLOTYPE.

meyi Schmid 1997, *Psychomyia*
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim:* Inde (Madras) Balamore 3-4-I-1962 F. Schmid / CNC 236521.
*Interpretive data:* INDIA. Madras [likely in either present day Kerala or Tamil Nadu State], Balamore, 3-4.i.1962, F. Schmid, CNC236521.
*Determination:* holotype ♂ *Psychomyia meyi* 1996 F. Schmid / [CNC Type No. 22249].
*Comments:* Description listed date of collection as the 4th.

monicae Schmid 1997, *Psychomyia*
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim:* Assam (Kameng) Foothills 25-II-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 236367.
*Interpretive data:* INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: Kameng Frontier Division [now divided into the districts of Tawang, East Kameng and West Kameng], Foothills, 25.i.1961, F. Schmid, CNC236367.
*Determination:* holotype ♂ *Psychomyia monicae* 1996 F. Schmid.
*Comments:* CNC Type No. 22262, but listed as “22263” in description.

moretti Schmid 1997, *Psychomyia*
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim:* Inde (Madras) Sathuparai [sic] 22-I-1962 F. Schmid / CNC 236342.
*Interpretive data:* INDIA. Tamil Nadu: Sothuparai, 10°7′50.49″N 77°27′49.80″E, 22.i.1962, F. Schmid, CNC236342.
*Determination:* holotype ♂ *Psychomyia moretti* 1996 F. Schmid / [CNC Type No. 22241].

morsei Schmid 1997, *Psychomyia*
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim:* Inde (Kerala) Vellala Mudi 15-XII-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 236344.
*Interpretive data:* INDIA. Kerala: Vellala Mudi, 15.xii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC236344.
*Determination:* holotype ♂ *Psychomyia morsei* 1996 F. Schmid / [CNC Type No. 22243].

natichastra Schmid 1972, *Tinodes*
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim:* Inde (W.B.) Bara Hata 22-III-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 236521.
*Interpretive data:* INDIA. West Bengal: Bara Hata, 27°4′53.84″N 88°6′19.38″E, 22.iii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236521.
*Determination:* holotype ♂ *Tinodes natichastra* 1970 F. Schmid / Tinodes natichastra HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11.905.

neboissi Schmid 1997, *Psychomyia*
holotype[?] (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim:* Inde (C.) [=Cachar District] Bandarkhal 9-V-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 236358.
*Interpretive data:* INDIA. Assam: Cachar District, Bandarkhal, 25°3′30″N 92°48′4″E, 9.v.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236358.
Determination: holotype ♂ Psychomyia neboissi 1996 F. Schmid.
Comments: The description listed holotype data as “Manipour, Bongba Khulen, 28.VII.1960”. One dissected male paratype in the CNC was collected at this event, as were 6 other nontype specimens. The identity of the type should be considered tentative and requires verification. CNC Type No. 22253, but listed as “22254” in description.

nimmoi Schmid 1997, Psychomyia
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Nongjngi 1-IV-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 236364.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: West Jaintia Hills District, Nongjngi, 25°32′32″N 92°16′20″E, 1.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 236364.
Determination: holotype ♂ Psychomyia nimmoi 1996 F. Schmid.
Comments: CNC Type No. 22259, but listed as “22260” in description.

nogradiae Schmid 1997, Psychomyia
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Talaiyar Muduvakkudi 18-XII-1958 F. Schmid / CNC 236350.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Kerala: Talaiyar Muduvakkudi, 10°11′46″N 77°7′32.01″E, 18. xii.1958, F. Schmid, CNC236350.
Determination: holotype ♂ Psychomyia nogradiae 1996 F. Schmid.
Comments: Description incorrectly listed year of collection as 1959.

outtara Schmid 1961, Paduniella
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Pakistan (Penjab) Hassan Abdal 27-XII-1954 F. Schmid / CNC 236548.
Interpretive data: PAKISTAN. Punjab: Hassan Abdal, 33°49′10″N 72°41′21″E, 27.xii.1954, F. Schmid, CNC236548.
Determination: holotype ♂ Paduniella outtara 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12350 Paduniella outtara HLOTYPE.

parsnai Schmid 1959b, Tinodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Iran (Ost.2) Zirab 23-V-1956 F. Schmid / CNC 236522.
Interpretive data: IRAN. Mazandaran: Zirab, 36°10′40″N 52°58′24″E, 23. v.1956, F. Schmid, CNC236522.
Determination: holotype ♂ Tinodes parsnai 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12285 Tinodes parsnai HLOTYPE.

prisatkayukta Schmid 1972, Tinodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Tangkhul Hungdung 18-VIII-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 236523.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Tangkhul Hungdung, 25°4′29.28″N 94°13′51.96″E, 18. viii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236523.
Determination: holotype ♂ Tinodes prisatkayukta 1970 F. Schmid / Tinodes prisatkayukta HLOTYPE CNCNo. 11.919.

prithulavi Schmid 1972, Tinodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Kumaon) Loharket [sic] 19-I-1958 F. Schmid / CNC 236524.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Uttarakhand: Bageshwar District, Loharkhet, 30°2′48″N 79°57′35″E, 19.i.1958, F. Schmid, CNC236524.
Determination: holotype ♂ Tinodes prithulavi 1970 F. Schmid / Tinodes prithulavi HLOTYPE CNCNo. 11.908.

pseudorostocki Botoşăneanu 1960, Tinodes
Valid name: Tinodes unidentatus Klapalek 1894 holotype (1 male, pinned)
Interpretive data: YUGOSLAVIA. Perister [=Babka Mountain], 41°0′12″N 21°11′3″E, 12-16. viii.1955, F. Schmid, CNC481655.
Comments: Specimen lost – unique identifier added to unit tray for eventual addition to specimens.

reshi Schmid 1997, Psychomyia
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Mysore) Malbidu 18-I-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 236343.
Lonsdale: Name-bearing type specimens of Trichoptera in the Canadian National Collection

Interpretive data: INDIA. Karnataka: Malbidu, 18.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236343.

Determination: holotype ♀ Psychomyia resheii 1996 F. Schmid / [CNC Type No. 22242].

scheffertae Schmid 1997, Psychomyia
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Pauri Garhwal Mangu Chatti 20-V-1958 F. Schmid / CNC 236323.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Uttarakhand: Pauri Garhwal District, Mangu Chatti, 20.v.1958, F. Schmid, CNC236323.

Determination: holotype ♀ Psychomyia scheffertae 1996 F. Schmid / [CNC Type No. 22229].

scotiae Schmid 1997, Psychomyia
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Sikkim Yugang [sic] 14-V-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 236321.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Sikkim: Yugang, 27°37′48″N 88°37′2″E, 14.v.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236321.

Determination: holotype ♀ Psychomyia scottiae 1996 F. Schmid / [CNC Type No. 22228].

spurisi Schmid 1997, Psychomyia
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (C.) [=Cachar District] Bandarkhal 9-V-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 236368.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Assam: Cachar District, Bandarkhal, 25°3′30″N 92°48′4″E, 9.v.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236368.

Determination: holotype ♀ Psychomyia spurisi 1996 F. Schmid.

Comments: CNC Type No. 22263, but listed as “22264” in description.

suni Schmid 1997, Psychomyia
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Amatulla 9-III-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 236334.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Amatulla, 26°55′47″N 92°7′18″E, 9.iii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC236334.

Determination: holotype ♀ Psychomyia suni 1996 F. Schmid / [CNC Type No. 22234].

Comments: The type collection event is incorrectly listed in the description as “Kameng Frontier Division, Ankaling, 12.III.1961”. While this does represent a collection event in Schmid’s field notes, no specimens of P. suni from this event can be located.

sykorai Schmid 1997, Psychomyia
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Kodaikanal 6-XII-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 236347.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Tamil Nadu: Kodaikanal, 10°14′21″N 77°29′23″E, 6.xii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC236347.

Determination: holotype ♀ Psychomyia sykorai 1996 F. Schmid / [CNC Type No. 22246].

tiani Schmid 1997, Psychomyia
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Barato 24-IV-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 236341.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Barato, 25°36′21″N 92°27′5″E, 24.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236341.

Determination: holotype ♀ Psychomyia tiani 1996 F. Schmid / [CNC Type No. 22240].

tichtrya Schmid 1959b, Tinodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Iran (Ost.3) Meyur 23-VIII-1956 F. Schmid / CNC 236528.

Interpretive data: IRAN. Ardabil: Moeil, 38°17′44.60″N 47°42′58.63″E, 23.viii.1956, F. Schmid, CNC236528.

Determination: holotype ♂ Tinodes tichtrya 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12288 Tinodes tichtrya HOLOTYPE.

tobiasi Schmid 1997, Psychomyia
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (W.B.) Lingsoka 10-IX-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 236332.

Interpretive data: INDIA. West Bengal: Lingsoka, 27°8′59.92″N 88°40′22.25″E, 10.ix.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236332.

Determination: holotype ♂ Psychomyia tobiasi 1996 F. Schmid / [CNC Type No. 22231].

Comments: Description listed collection date as
the 9th, during which time Schmid was also at that locality.

tomaszewski Schmid 1997, Psychomyia
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
**Verbatim**: Inde (Madras) Meppadi 9-I-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 236351.
**Interpretive data**: INDIA. Kerala: Meppadi, 11°33′17″N 76°8′7″E, 9.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236351.
**Determination**: holotype ♂ Psychomyia tomaszewskii 1997, Psychomyia [sic] 1996 F. Schmid / CNC Type No. 22252.

unzickeri Schmid 1997, Psychomyia
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
**Verbatim**: Inde (Manipur) Khaorang 28-VIII-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236333.
**Interpretive data**: INDIA. Manipur: Khaorang, 28.viii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236333.
**Determination**: holotype ♂ Psychomyia unzickeri 1996 F. Schmid / [CNC Type No. 22233].

utchringita Schmid 1972, Tinodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
**Verbatim**: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Borghat 19-XII-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 236530.
**Interpretive data**: INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Borghat, 25°9′36″N 92°15′36″E, 19.xii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236530.
**Determination**: holotype ♂ Tinodes utchringita 1970 F. Schmid / Tinodes utchringita HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11.918.

utchunalinga Schmid 1972, Tinodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
**Verbatim**: Inde (Kumaon) Chhana 22-IX-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 236531.
**Interpretive data**: INDIA. Uttarakhand: Almora District, Chhana, 22.ix.1958, F. Schmid, CNC 236531.
**Determination**: holotype ♂ Tinodes utchunalinga 1970 F. Schmid / Tinodes utchunalinga HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11.917.
**Comments**: Description listed Pauri Garhwal District as the collection locality.

vadichayudha Schmid 1972, Tinodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
**Verbatim**: Inde (Madras) Perumalmalai 9-XII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 236533.
**Interpretive data**: INDIA. Tamil Nadu: Perumal Malai, 10°15′57″N 77°32′42″E, 9.xii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC236533.
**Determination**: holotype ♂ Tinodes vidichayudha [sic] 1971 F. Schmid / Tinodes vadichayudha HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11.916.

vaillanti Schmid 1997, Psychomyia
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
**Verbatim**: Inde (Lushai) [=Mizo Hills] Thingsat 10-IX-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236353.
**Interpretive data**: INDIA. Mizoram: Aizawl District, Thingsat, 24°11′51″N 92°56′27″E, 10. ix.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236353.
**Determination**: holotype ♂ Psychomyia vaillanti 1996 F. Schmid / [CNC Type No. 22250].

varsikiyja Schmid 1972, Eoneureclipsis
holotype (1 male, pinned)
**Verbatim**: Assam (Kameng) Amatulla 17-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 236479.
**Interpretive data**: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Amatulla, 26°55′47″N 92°7′18″E, 17.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 236479.
**Determination**: holotype ♂ Eoneureclipsis varsikiyja 1971 F. Schmid / Eoneureclipsis varsikiyja HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11.901.

verethraghna Schmid 1959b, Tinodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
**Verbatim**: Iran (Ost.2) Zirab 23-V-1956 F.Schmid / CNC 236532.
**Interpretive data**: IRAN. Mazandaran: Zirab, 36°10′40″N 52°58′24″E, 23.v.1956, F. Schmid, CNC236532.
**Determination**: holotype ♂ Tinodes verethraghna 1957 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 12286 Tinodes verethraghna HOLOTYPE.

vristchika Schmid 1972, Tinodes
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
**Verbatim**: Assam (Kameng) Amatulla 11-III-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 236526.
**Lonsdale: Name-bearing type specimens of Trichoptera in the Canadian National Collection**

**Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh:**
West Kameng District, Amatulla, 26°55’47”N 92°7’18”E, 11.iii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 236526.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Tinodes vristchika 1971 F. Schmid / Tinodes vritshika HOLO-TYPE CNCNo. 11.921.

**wangi Schmid 1997, Psychomyia**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutens)

**Verbatim:** Inde (W.B.) Singtam 11-III-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 236340.

**Interpretive data: INDIA. Sikkim:** Singtam, 27°8’13”N 88°23’34”E, 11.iii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236340.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Psychomyia wangi 1996 F. Schmid.

**Comments:** Description incorrectly listed date of collection as the 26th.

**wardi Schmid 1997, Psychomyia**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutens)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Luanglong Khunou 28-V-1960 F.Schmid / CNC236335.

**Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur:** Luanglong Khunou, 28.v.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236335.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Psychomyia wardi 1996 F. Schmid.

**Comments:** Description incorrectly listed date of collection as the 26th.

**weaveri Schmid 1997, Psychomyia**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutens)

**Verbatim:** Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Borghat 19-XII-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 236361.

**Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya:** Jaintia Hills District, Borghat, 25°9’36”N 92°15’36”E, 19.xii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236361.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Psychomyia weaveri 1996 F. Schmid.

**Comments:** CNC Type No. 22256, but listed as “22257” in description.

**wellsae Schmid 1997, Psychomyia**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutens)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Kerala) [sic] Panniyar 24-I-1962 F.Schmid / CNC 236325.

**Interpretive data: INDIA. Kerala:** Panniyar, 9°56’8.01”N 77°6’31”E, 24.1.1962, F. Schmid, CNC236325.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Psychomyia wellsae 1996 F. Schmid.

**wigginsi Schmid 1997, Psychomyia**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutens)

**Verbatim:** Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Umsawmat 5-X-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236359.

**Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya:** East Khasi Hills District, Umsawmat, 25°22’7”N 91°40’9”E, 5.x.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236359.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Psychomyia wigginsi 1996 F. Schmid.

**Comments:** CNC Type No. 22254, but listed as “22255” in description.

**yangae Schmid 1997, Psychomyia**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutens)

**Verbatim:** Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Mawkhap 18-III-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236320.

**Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya:** East Khasi Hills District, Mawkhap, 25°20’7”N 91°54’0”E, 18.iii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236320.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Psychomyia yangae 1996 F. Schmid.

**Comments:** CNC Type No. 22226.

**Ptilocoepilidae**

**atiloma Schmid 1991a, Ptilocolepus**
holotype (1 male, pinned: point)

**Verbatim:** Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Mawpran 4-7-II-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 235949.

**Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya:** East Khasi Hills District, Mawpran Nonglyndiang, 25°17’28”N 91°57’26”E, 4-7.ii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC235949.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Ptilocolepus atiloma 1971 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Ptilocolepus atiloma CNC No. 21234.

**Rhyacophilidae**

**amitabha Schmid 1966** [In: Schmid & Botoșăneanu (1966)], *Himalopsycha*
Lonsdale: Name-bearing type specimens of Trichoptera in the Canadian National Collection

hoitopy (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Sikkim Tanguu 19-VI-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 235668.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Sikkim: Thangu, 27°53′33″N 88°32′13″E, 19.vi.1959, F. Schmid, CNC235668.

Determination: holotype ♂ Himalopsyche amitabha 1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11417 Him. amitabha.

angden Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila

holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Sikkim Chachu 17-V-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 91910.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Sikkim: Chachu, 17.v.1959, F. Schmid, CNC91910.

Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila angden 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11309 Rh. angden.

angnorbui Schmid 1963a, Himalopsyche

holotype (1 male, pinned) (Figs 12, 13)

Verbatim: Pauri Garhwal Binaik Chatti 16-VI-1958 F.Schmid / CNC235669.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Uttarakhand: Pauri Garhwal District, Binaik Chatti, 16.vi.1958, F. Schmid, CNC235669.

Determination: holotype ♂ Himalopsyche angnorbui 1963 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11425 Him. angnorbui.

Comments: The collection date of 1-2.vii.1958 in the description applies only to the allotype.

assamensis Oláh & Kiss 2018, Rhyacophila

holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Ankaling 12-III-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 758977.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Assam: West Kameng District, Ankalin, 27°1′30″N 92°8′37″E, 12.iii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC758977.

Determination: paratype ♂ Rhyacophila chungse 1965 F. Schmid / Rhyacophila assamensis sp. n. Holotype.

aureomaculata Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila

holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Shergaon 8-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC91905.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Shergaon, 27°6′18″N 92°16′20″E, 8.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC91905.

Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila aureomaculata 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11310 Rh. aureomaculata.

aureostigma Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila

holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Inde (W.B.) Dilpa 21-III-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 91904.

Interpretive data: INDIA. West Bengal: Dilpa, 21.iii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC91904.

Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila aureostigma 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11311 Rh. aureostigma.

autumnalis Nimmo 1977, Rhyacophila

Valid name: Rhyacophila potteri Denning & Schmid 1971

holotype (1 male, ethyl alcohol)

Verbatim: Rowe Bk, 6350′, Wat.Nat. Pk, Alberta.12/9/75. D.B.Donald / CNC 165668.

Interpretive data: CANADA. Alberta: Waterton Lakes National Park, Rowe Lake, 49°3′9″N 114°3′27″W, 1935m, 12.ix.1975, D.B. Donald, CNC165668.

Determination: RHYACOPHILA AUTUMNALIS Nimmo HOLOTYPE ♂ CNC No. 15162 TRICHOPTERA: RHYACOPHILIDAE / = Rhyacophila potteri, det. J. Giersch 2002.

Comments: Right-side wings on slide.

bhagirathi Schmid 1963a, Himalopsyche

holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Pauri Garhwal Moussa Pani 21-III-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 235670.

Determination: holotype ♂ Himalopsyche bhagirathi 1963 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11418 Him. bhagirathi.

bhokia Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila

holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Tehri Garhwal Dobalgaon [sic] 14-IV-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 91713.
bhuchanadhara Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Lifakpo 15-III-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 235656.

Interpretive data:

bhuchanadhara Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila

chakungpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Sikkim Rapham 2-IV-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 91848.

Interpretive data:

chakungpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila

chamolungpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Lifakpo 15-III-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 235656.

Interpretive data:

chamolungpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila

chandragoupta Schmid 1959a, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Pakistan (NWFP) [=North-West Frontier Province] Kaghan 27-29-VI-1953 F. Schmid / CNC 91838.

Interpretive data:

chandragoupta Schmid 1959a, Rhyacophila

chandzo Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Jhum La 1-2-VI-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 91769.

Interpretive data:

chandzo Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila

philopotamoides centralis Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
Valid name: Rhyacophila philopotamoides McLachlan 1879
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Suisse-Vaud Mèbre 3-VI-1944 F. Schmid / CNC 91776.
West Kameng], Jhum La, 1-2.vi.1961, F. Schmid, CNC91769.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ *Rhyacophila chandzo* 1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11242 Rh. chandzo.

**changpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Sikkim Bakkim 12-IV-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 235640.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Sikkim: Bakkim, 12. iv.1959, F. Schmid, CNC235640.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ *Rhyacophila changpa* 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11364 Rh. changpa.

**chenmo Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Sirohi Kashong 11-13-VII-1960 F. Schmid / CNC91761.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Manipur: Sirohi Kashong, 25°6’23.19″N 94°27’28.51″E, 11-13. vii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC91761.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ *Rhyacophila chenmo* 1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11238 Rh. chenmo.

**chugulungpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Bomdi La [sic] 26-30-IV-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 91873.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Bomdila, 27°15’51″N 92°24’58″E, 26-30.iv.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 91873.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ *Rhyacophila chugulungpa* 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11260 Rh. chugulungpa.

**chomoyuma Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Hkayam Boum 20-23-VI-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 91861.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Manipur: Hkayam Boum, 20-23.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC91861.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ *Rhyacophila chomoyuma* 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11260 Rh. chomoyuma.

**chugalungpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Sikkim Manu 10-V-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 91875.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Sikkim: Manu, 27°31’2″N 88°34’58″E, 10.v.1959, F. Schmid, CNC91875.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ *Rhyacophila chugalungpa* 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11285 Rh. chugalungpa.
chulukpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (W.B.) Dilpa 20-III-1959
F.Schmid / CNC 235586.
Interpretive data: INDIA. West Bengal: Dilpa,
20.iii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC235586.
Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyac. chulukpa 1966
F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11327 Rh.
chulukpa.

cmp;chumikpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Nyukmadong [sic]
19-20-IV-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 91914.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh:
West Kameng District, Nyukmadung, 27°25′
1′N 92°57′E, 19-20.iv.1961, F. Schmid,
CNC91914.
Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila chum
ikpa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11314 Rh.
chumikpa.

chungse Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Chingsao 13-VI-1960
F.Schmid / CNC 91760.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Chingsao,
13.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC91760.
Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila chung
se 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11239 Rh. chungse.

churongpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Pauri Garhwal Saran [sic] 17-IX-1958
F.Schmid / CNC 91887.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Uttarakhand: Pauri
Garhwal District, Sarana, 29°33′17″N 79°34′
13″E, 17.ix.1958, F. Schmid, CNC91887.
Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila chu
rongpa 1966 F. Schmid HOLOTYPE CNCNo.
11292 Rh. churongpa.
Comments: Type locality in description includes
"Almora".

colonus Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: U.S.A. Ore. Josephine Co. O'Brien 5-
VI-1965 F.Schmid / CNC 91809.

Interpretive data: USA. Oregon: Josephine Co.,
O'Brien, 42°48′N 123°43′15″W, 5.vi.1965, F.
Schmid, CNC91809.
Determination: Rhyacophilus colonus Schm.
HOLOTYPE ♂ CNCNo. 9345-1966.

crassa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Japon (Fuk.) Wakamatsu 27-VII-1952
K. Nagayama / CNC 91772.
Interpretive data: JAPAN. Fukushima Prefecture,
Aizuwakamatsu, 37°29′40″N 139°55′48″E, 27.
vi.1952, K. Nagayama, CNC91772.
Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila crassa
1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo.
11241 Rh. crassa.

curtior Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Japon (Honshu) Karuizawa 28-VIII-
1952 R. Ishikawa / CNC 235628.
Interpretive data: JAPAN. Honshu: Chūbu, Na
gano Prefecture, Karuizawa, 36°20′54.50″N
138°35′49.30″E, 28.viii.1952, R. Ishikawa,
CNC235628.
Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila curtior
1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo.
11357 Rh. curtior.

dafla Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Dirang Dzong 18-
VII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 91921.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh:
West Kameng District, Derangzong, 27°20′
31″N 92°16′22″E, 18.vii.1961, F. Schmid,
CNC91921.
Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila dafla
1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo.
11321 Rh. dafla.
Comments: Description listed date of collection as
9.iv.1961, during which time Schmid was also
at that locality.

dakshi Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (W.B.) Shepi 23-III-1959
F.Schmid / CNC 91913.
Interpretive data: INDIA. West Bengal: Shepi, 27°7′38.59″N 88°5′6.30″E, 23.iii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC91913.

Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacphila dakshi 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11315 Rh. dakshi.

dgaldanpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacphila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Dompko 11-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC235651.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Dompko, 27°9′55″N 92°13′50.01″E, 11.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC235651.

Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacphila dgaldanpa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11366 Rh. dgaldanpa.

dikkaravasini Schmid 1970b, Rhyacphila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Gudalur 6-7-i.1959 F.Schmid / CNC235597.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Tamil Nadu: Gudalur, 11°30′13″N 76°29′29″E, 6-7.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC235597.

Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacphila dikkaravasini 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11335 Rh. dikkaravasini.

dirangpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacphila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Rahung 16-VIII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 235601.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Rahung, 27°18′37″N 92°23′41″E, 16.viii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 235601.

Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacphila dirangpa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11344 Rh. dirangpa.

dolingpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacphila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [sic] Tangshing 15-IV-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 235679.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Sikkim: Tangshing, 15.iv.1959, F. Schmid, CNC235679.

Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacphila dolingpa 1963 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11419 Rh. dolingpa.

dolmasampa Schmid 1963a, Himalopsyche
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Rowe Bk, 6550′, Wat.Nat. Pk, Alberta.10/8/75. D.B.Donald / CNC 165670.

Interpretive data: CANADA. Alberta: Waterton Lakes National Park, Rowe Lake, 49°3′9″N 114°3′27″W, 1996m, 10.viii.1975, D.B. Donald, CNC165670.

Determination: RHACOPHILA DONALDI Nimmo HOLOTYPE ♂ CNC No. 15161 TRICHOPTERA: RHACOPHILIDAE.

Comments: Right-side wings on slide.

donaldii Nimmo 1977, Rhyacphila
holotype (1 male, ethyl alcohol)
Verbatim: Rowe Bk, 6550′, Wat.Nat. Pk, Alberta.10/8/75. D.B.Donald / CNC 165670.

Interpretive data: INDIA. West Bengal: Shepi, 27°3′8.59″N 88°6′30″E, 23.iii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC91913.

Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacphila dolingpa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11303 Rh. dolingpa.

donkyapa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacphila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Brukpatarnchen 17-III-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 91725.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: Kameng Frontier Division [now divided into the districts of Tawang, East Kameng and West Kameng], Brukpatarnchen, 17.iii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC91725.

Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacphila dongkyapa 1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11211 Rh. dongkyapa.

Comments: Locality possibly Brokpalangchen (27°4′35″N 92°5′59″E).

dongre Schmid 1970b, Rhyacphila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Sikkim Yugang [sic] 14-V-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 91917.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Sikkim: Yuigang, 27°37′48″N 88°37′2″E, 14.v.1959, F. Schmid, CNC91917.

Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila dongre 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11324 Rh. dongre.

dorje Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Perumalmalai 3-6-XII-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 234654.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Tamil Nadu: Perumal Malai, 10°15′56.01″N 77°32′42″E, 3-6.xii.1958, F. Schmid, CNC91746.

Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila dorje 1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11223 Rh. dorje.

droka droka Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Kujjalong 28-30-VI-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 91855.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: Kameng Frontier Division [now divided into the districts of Tawang, East Kameng and West Kameng], Kujjalong, 28-30.vi.1961, F. Schmid, CNC91685.

Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila droka droka 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11367 Rh. droka droka.

drosampa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Rumkheng 20-23-III-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 91855.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: United Jaintia and Khasi Hills [now divided into East and West Khasi Hills Districts and East and West Jaintia Hills Districts], Rumkheng, 20-23.iii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC91855.

Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila drosampa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11263 Rh. drosampa.

drotangpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Sikkim Karponang 23-VIII-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 91715.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Sikkim: Karponang, 23.viii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC91715.

Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila drotangpa 1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11212 Rh. drotangpa.

gelukpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Sikkim Gey 18-V-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 235646.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Sikkim: Gey, 18.v.1959, F. Schmid, CNC235646.

Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila gelukpa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11370 Rh. gelukpa.

guadarramica Schmid 1952, Rhyacophila
Valid name: Rhyacophila meridionalis Pictet 1865
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Espagne (Seg.) La Granja 23-IX-1950 F.Schmid / CNC 61674.

Interpretive data: SPAIN. Segovia: La Granja Parc Nat. 40°53′52″N 4°0′17″W, 23.ix.1950, F. Schmid, CNC91674.

Determination: HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11206 Rh. guadarramica / holotype ♂ Rhyacophila guadarramica 1950 F. Schmid.

droka gurila Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Pauri Garhwal Duldhar 2-VI-1958 F.Schmid.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Uttarakhand: Pauri Garhwal District, Duldhar, 2.vi.1958, F. Schmid, CNC235652.

Determination: holotype Rhyacophila droka gurila 1966 F. Schmid.

gyaldzen Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Khasi and Jaintia Hills] Muktapur 11-12-XII-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 91742.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Muktapur, 25°9′35″N 92°7′54″E, 11-12.xii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC91742.

Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila gyaldzen
1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11224 Rh. gyaldzen.

gyamo Schmid 1963a, *Himalopsyche*
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Sikkim Tangshing 15-IV-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 235667.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Sikkim: Tangshing, 15.iv.1959, F. Schmid, CNC235667.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Himalopsyche gyamo 1963 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11441 Him. gyamo.

hydaspica Schmid 1959a, *Rhyacophila*
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Cachem.et Jam. Muzaffarabad 16-21 VI-1953 F. Schmid / CNC 91719.

**Interpretive data:** PAKISTAN. Azad Jammu & Kashmir: Muzaffarabad, 34°21′35″N 73°28′17″E, 16-21.vi.1953, F. Schmid, CNC91719.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila hydaspica 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11213 Rh. hydaspica.

ignorata Schmid 1974, *Rhyacophila*

**Valid name:** Rhyacophila brunnea Banks 1911

holotype (1 female, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Mt. Washington, N.H Tuckerman Bay VIII-4-1958 Oliver S. Flint, Jr. / CNC 235618.

**Interpretive data:** USA. New Hampshire: Mt. Washington, Tuckerman Bay, 44°15′45″N 71°17′54″W, 4.viii.1958, Oliver S. Flint, Jr. CNC235618.

**Determination:** HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 13309 Rhyacophila ignorata [sic] Schm.

**Comments:** Description listed type locality as "Tuckerman Rav."

insularis Schmid 1970b, *Rhyacophila*
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** qualicum Falls S. Vancouver Id. 6-VIII-1951 Richard Guppy / CNC 91789.

**Interpretive data:** CANADA. British Columbia: Qualicum Falls, South Vancouver Island, 49°17′34″N 124°34′31″W, 6.viii.1951, Richard Guppy, CNC91789.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila insularis 1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11251 Rh. insularis.

jayadurga Schmid 1970b, *Rhyacophila*
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Pauri Garhwal Kedarnath 13-15-V-1958 F. Schmid / CNC 235686.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Uttarakhand: Pauri Garhwal District, Kedarnath, 30°44′4″N 79°4′1″E, 13-15.v.1958, F. Schmid, CNC235686.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila hierophylax 1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11345 Rh. hierophylax.

hierophylax Schmid 1966 [In: Schmid & Botoşanecu (1966)], *Himalopsyche*
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Pauri Garhwal Kedarnath 13-15-V-1958 F. Schmid / CNC 235686.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Uttarakhand: Pauri Garhwal District, Kedarnath, 30°44′4″N 79°4′1″E, 13-15.v.1958, F. Schmid, CNC235686.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Himalopsyche hierophylax 1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11345 Rh. hierophylax.

**Comments:** Description listed type locality as "Tuckerman Rav."
Lonsdale: Name-bearing type specimens of Trichoptera in the Canadian National Collection

**Verbatim:** Inde (Madras) Makurti 1-I-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 235596.

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Tamil Nadu:** Mukurthi National Park, 11°25'43"N 76°33'37"E, 1.i. 1959, F. Schmid, CNC235596.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ **Rhyacophila jaya** 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11336 Rh. jaya-durga.

**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Sirohi Kashong 6-7 VI-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 91714.

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Manipur:** Siruhi Kashong, 25°6′23.19″N 94°27′28.51″E, 6-7.vi. 1960, F. Schmid, CNC91714.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ **Rhyacophila kadampa** 1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11214 Rh. kadampa.

**Verbatim:** Cachem.et Jam. Chhantir Gah 5-7 VIII-1954 F.Schmid / CNC 91867.

**Interpretive data:** **PAKISTAN. Azad Jammu & Kashmir:** Chhantir Gah, 5-7.viii.1954, F. Schmid, CNC91867.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ **Rhyacophila kadaphes** 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11277 Rh. kadaphes.

**Comments:** Locality a river near Imit, possibly located 36°33′58″N 73°47′45″E.

**Verbatim:** Cachem.et Jam. Lilam 24-V-1954 F.Schmid / CNC 91868.

**Interpretive data:** **PAKISTAN. Azad Jammu & Kashmir:** Lilam, 34°55′6″N 74°26′17″E, 24.v. 1954, F. Schmid, CNC91867.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ **Rhyacophila kadphises** 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11278 Rh. kadphises.

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Rupa 11-VI-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 235589.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ **Rhyacophila kagyupa** 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11337 Rh. kagyupa.

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Phutang 1-4-X-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 235632.

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh:** West Kameng District, Phutang, 27°14′0″N 92°14′0″E, 1-4.x.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 235632.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ **Rhyacophila kando** 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11355 Rh. kando kando.

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Kujjalong 28-30 VI-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 91863.

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh:** Kameng Frontier Division [now divided into the districts of Tawang, East Kameng and West Kameng], Kujjalong, 28-30.vi.1961, F. Schmid, CNC91863.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ **Rhyacophila kangjongpa** 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11264 Rh. kangjongpa.

**Verbatim:** Cachemire et Jammu Stenmarg 25-V-1954 F. Schmid / CNC 235674.

**Interpretive data:** **PAKISTAN. Azad Jammu & Kashmir:** Stenmarg, 25.v.1954, F. Schmid, CNC235674.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ **Himalopsyche kangampa** 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11264 Rh. kangampa.

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Phutang 25-V-1954 F. Schmid / CNC 91867.

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh:** Kameng Frontier Division [now divided into the districts of Tawang, East Kameng and West Kameng], Kujjalong, 28-30.vi.1961, F. Schmid, CNC91863.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ **Himalopsyche kangampa** 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11264 Rh. kangampa.

**Comments:** Description incorrectly stated year of collection as 1959.

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Rupa 11-VI-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 235589.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ **Himalopsyche kangampa** 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11415 Him. kangampa.

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Kujjalong 28-30 VI-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 91863.

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh:** Kameng Frontier Division [now divided into the districts of Tawang, East Kameng and West Kameng], Kujjalong, 28-30.vi.1961, F. Schmid, CNC91863.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ **Himalopsyche kangampa** 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11264 Rh. kangampa.

**Comments:** Description incorrectly stated year of collection as 1959.
Verbatim: Cachem.et Jam. Lilam 24-V-1954 F.Schmid / CNC 91864.
Interpretive data: PAKISTAN. Azad Jammu & Kashmir: Liam, 34°55′6″N 74°26′17″E, 24.v. 1954, F. Schmid, CNC91864.

Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila kanichka 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11279 Rh. kanichka.

karpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Tkentalong 29-31-XII-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 235609.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: United Jaintia and Khasi Hills [now divided into East and West Khasi Hills Districts and East and West Jaintia Hills Districts], Tkentalong, 29-31.xii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC235609.

Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila karpa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11351 Rh. karpa.

kamakhya Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Kodaikanal 6-XII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 235598.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Tamil Nadu: Kodai-kanal, 10°14′21″N 77°29′23″E, 6.xii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC235598.

Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyac. khamakhya 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11338 Rh. khamakhya.

khasiorum Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Rumkheng 20-23-III-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 91907.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: United Jaintia and Khasi Hills [now divided into East and West Khasi Hills Districts and East and West Jaintia Hills Districts], Rumkheng, 20-23.iii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC91907.

Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila khasiorum 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11317 Rh. khasiorum.

Comments: Description incorrectly listed year of collection as 1959.
**khiympa** Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
* Verbatim: Sikkim Bakkim 12-IV-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 91865.
* Interpretive data: **INDIA. Sikkim**: Bakkim, 12.iv.1959, F. Schmid, CNC91865.
* Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila khiympa 1966 F. Schmid HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11281 Rh. khiympa.

**kincaidi** Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
* Verbatim: Canada, B.C. Skagit Camp 3-VII-1965 F.Schmid / CNC 91775.
* Interpretive data: **CANADA. British Columbia**: Skagit River Camp, 49°7′24.24″N 121°10′30.80″W, 3.vii.1965, F. Schmid, CNC91775.
* Determination: Rhyacophila kincaidi Schm. HOLOTYPE ♂ CNCNo. 9346-1966.

**kiyrongpa** Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
* Verbatim: Kuatun(2300m) 27, 40°N 117°40′E, 2300m, 4.iii.1938(Jukien) / CNC 91738.
* Interpretive data: **CHINA. Fujian**: Kuatun, 27°40′0″N 117°40′0″E, 2300m, 4.iii.1938, J. Klapperich, CNC91738.
* Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila kirongpa [sic] 1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11225 Rh. kirongpa.

**kubra** Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
* Verbatim: Sikkim Chateng 12-VI-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 91889.
* Interpretive data: **INDIA. Sikkim**: Chateng, 12.vi.1959, F. Schmid, CNC91889.
* Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila kubra 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11296 Rh. kubra.

**kusang** Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
* Verbatim: India (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Shnongpdeng 6-XII-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 91741.
* Interpretive data: **INDIA. Meghalaya**: Jaintia Hills District, Shnongpdeng, 25°12′26″N 92°0′35″E, 6.xii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC91741.
* Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila kusang 1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11226 Rh. kusang.

**kyadongpa** Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
* Verbatim: Sikkim Lachung 2-13-VII-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 235648.
* Interpretive data: **INDIA. Sikkim**: Lachung, 27°41′20″N 88°44′35″E, 2-13.vii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC235648.
* Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila kyadongpa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11371 Rh. kyadongpa.

**kyimdongpa** Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
* Verbatim: India (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Serrarim 6-7-X-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 91885.
* Interpretive data: **INDIA. Meghalaya**: United Jaintia and Khasi Hills [now divided into East and West Khasi Hills Districts and East and West Jaintia Hills Districts], Serrarim, 6-7.x.1960, F. Schmid, CNC91885.
* Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila kyimdongpa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11295 Rh. kyimdongpa.

**kyungpa** Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
* Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Warongpang 21-III-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 91771.
* Interpretive data: **INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh**: West Kameng District, Rahung, 27°18′37″N 92°23′41″E, 25.iv.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 91771.
Kameng Frontier Division [now divided into the districts of Tawang, East Kameng and West Kameng], Warongpang, 21.iii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC91874.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila kyungpa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11286 Rh. kyungpa.

**Comments:** Locality possibly Warrangpam (27° 6′19″N 92°5′2″E).

**lambakanta Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** JAPAN, Nagano, Utsukushigahara May 27,1957 R.Ishikawa / CNC 235623.

**Interpretive data:** JAPAN, Nagano Prefecture, Utsukushigahara, 36°13′28″N 138°7′49″E, 27.v.1957, R. Ishikawa, CNC235623.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila lambakanta 1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11363 Rh. lambakanta.

**langdarma Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Dirang Dzong 21-22-VII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 91859.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA, Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Derangzong, 27°20′31″N 92°16′22″E, 21-22.vii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC91859.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila langdarma 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11266 Rh. langdarma.

**laptsapa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Sikkim Palam 25-IV-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 235608.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA, Sikkim: Palam, 25 iv. 1959, F. Schmid, CNC235608.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila laptsapa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11346 Rh. laptsapa.

**chembo lartsepa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Pauri Garhwal Barasu 5-V-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 91909.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA, Uttarakhand: Pauri Garhwal District, Barasu, 30°36′5″N 79°1′45″E, 5.v.1958, F. Schmid, CNC91909.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhy. chembo lartsepa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11313 Rh. ch. lartsepa.

**Comments:** Description incorrectly listed year of collection as 1959.

**lepcha Schmid 1963a, Himalopsyche**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (W.B.) Bara Hata 22-III-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 235687.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA, West Bengal: Bara Hata, 27°4′53.84″N 88°6′19.38″E, 22.iii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC235687.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Himalopsyche lepcha 1963 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11427 Him. lepcha.

**lepcha Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Sikkim Zomphuk 1-X-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 235584.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA, Sikkim: Zomphuk, 1.x.1959, F. Schmid, CNC235584.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila lepcha 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11328 Rh. lepcha.

**ilhabu Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Loni 16-VI-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 91845.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA, Manipur: Loni, 16.vi. 1960, F. Schmid, CNC91845.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila ilhabu 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11267 Rh. ilhabu.

**lhadzongpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Rupa 1-IV-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 91724.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA, Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Rupa, 27°12′11.01″N 92°23′55″E, 1.iv.1961, F. Schmid, CNC91724.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila lhadzongpa 1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11215 Rh. lhadzongpa.
**Ihakpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim*: Pauri Garhwal Hanuman Chatti 17-VI-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 91880.
*Interpretive data*: INDIA. **Uttarakhand**: Chamoli District, Hanuman Chatti, 30°41′41″N 79°30′51″E, 17.vi.1958, F. Schmid, CNC 91880.
*Determination*: holotype ♂ *Rhyacophila lhakpa* 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11289 Rh. lhakpa.

**Ihopa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim*: Inde (Madras) Kodaikanal 5-12-XII-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 235595.
*Interpretive data*: INDIA. **Tamil Nadu**: Kodaikanal, 10°14′21″N 77°29′23″E, 5-12.xii.1958, F. Schmid, CNC235595.
*Determination*: holotype ♂ *Rhyacophila ihopa* 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11339 Rh. ihopa.

**Iobsang Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim*: Inde (Madras) Meppadi 9-I-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 91745.
*Interpretive data*: INDIA. **Kerala**: Meppadi, 11°33′17″N 76°8′7″E, 9.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC 91745.
*Determination*: holotype ♂ *Rhyacophila lobsang* 1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11227 Rh. lobsang.

**Iompo Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim*: Assam (Kameng) Shergaon 30-III-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 235606.
*Interpretive data*: INDIA. **Arunachal Pradesh**: West Kameng District, Shergaon, 27°6′18″N 92°16′20″E, 30.iii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 235606.
*Determination*: holotype ♂ *Rhyacophila lonpo* 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11347 Rh. lonpo.

**Ioxias Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim*: Griechenland 1956 Olymp - Prioni 1000m, 3.-13.6. / Fr. Borchmann leg. Eingang Nr.8,1956 / CNC 91710.
*Interpretive data*: GREECE. Olymp, Pronia, 39°52′56.68″N 21°21′57.91″E, 1000m, 3-13.vi.1956, Fr. Borchmann, CNC91710.
*Determination*: holotype ♂ *Rhyacophila loxias* 1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11205 Rh. loxias.

**Iungma Schmid 1963a, Himalopsyche**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim*: Pauri Garhwal Jagrao 26-VI-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 235666.
*Interpretive data*: INDIA. **Uttarakhand**: Pauri Garhwal District, Jagrao, 29°13′51.79″N 79°45′49.14″E, 26.vi.1958, F. Schmid, CNC 235666.
*Determination*: holotype ♂ *Himalopsyche lungma* 1963 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11422 Him. lungma.

**Imaitreya Schmid 1963a, Himalopsyche**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim*: Pauri Garhwal Akhrotkoti 17-18-V-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 235685.
*Interpretive data*: INDIA. **Uttarakhand**: Pauri Garhwal District, Akhrotkoti, 17-18.v.1958, F. Schmid, CNC235685.
*Determination*: holotype ♂ *Himalopsyche maitreya* [sic] 1963 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11426 Him. maitreya.

**Imaitripa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim*: Assam (Kameng) Jhum La 15-22-IX-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 235635.
*Interpretive data*: INDIA. **Arunachal Pradesh**: Kameng Frontier Division [now divided into the districts of Tawang, East Kameng and West Kameng], Jhum La, 15-22.ix.1961, F. Schmid, CNC235635.
*Determination*: holotype ♂ *Rhyacophila maitripa* 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11360 Rh. maitripa.

**Imalenda Schmid 1963a, Himalopsyche**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Sikkim Tangshing 15-IV-1959
F.Schmid / CNC 235671.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Sikkim: Tangshing,
15.iv.1959, F. Schmid, CNC235671.
Determination: holotype ♂ Himalopsyche male-
nanda 1963 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11424 Him. malenanda.

manipuri Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Marou 14-VIII-1960
F.Schmid / CNC 91722.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Marou,
24°54°28"N 94°15°0"E, 14.viii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC91722.
Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila manipuri
1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11216 Rh. manipuri.

manlungpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Talung Dzong 12-V-
1961 F.Schmid / CNC 91768.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Prades:
Kameng Frontier Division [now divided into
the districts of Tawang, East Kameng and
West Kameng], Talung Dzong, 12.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC91768.
Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila manlungpa
1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11244 Rh. manlungpa.

parva mukpo Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Loni 16-VI-1960
F.Schmid / CNC 91878.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Loni,
16.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC91878.
Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila parva
mukpo 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11288 Rh. parva mukpo.

muktepa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and
Khasi Hills] Laitlyngkot 14-III-1960 F. Schmid,
CNC91915.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: East
Khasi Hills District, Laitlyngkot, 25°26′44.01″N 91°50′23″E, 14.iii.1960, F. Schmid,
CNC91915.
Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila muktepa
1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11319 Rh. muktepa.
Comments: The description listed the holotype
collection data as "United Jaintia and Khasi
Hills, Rumkheng, 20-23-III-1960".

nabochepa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (W.B.) Dilpa 21-III-1959
F.Schmid / CNC 91891.
**Interpretive data:** INDIA. West Bengal: Dilpa, 21.iii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC91891.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila naboche 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11297 Rh. nabochea.

**naga Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Hkayam Boum 20-23-VI.1960 F. Schmid / CNC 91765.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Manipur: Hkayam Boum, 20-23.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC91765.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila naga 1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11245 Rh. naga.

**nagongpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (U.J.K.H.)[=United Khasi and Jaintia Hills] Muktapur 11-12-XII.1959 F. Schmid / CNC 91721.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Muktapur, 25°9′35″N 92°7′4″E, 11-12.xii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC91721.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila nagongpa 1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11217 Rh. nagongpa.

**nakpo Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (U.J.K.H.)[=United Khasi and Jaintia Hills] Sirohi Kashong, 12-IV.1960 F. Schmid / CNC 91858.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Muktapur, 25°9′35″N 92°7′4″E, 11-12.xii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC91858.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila nakpo 1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11269 Rh. nakpo.

**namgyal Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Pynter 23-I.1960 F. Schmid / CNC 91739.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Meghalaya: East Khasi Hills District, Pynter, 25°15′49″N 91°57′49″E, 23.i.1960, F. Schmid, CNC91739.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila namgyal 1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11228 Rh. namgyal.

**narayani Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Kerala) Kandalur 12-XII.1961 F. Schmid / CNC 235599.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Kerala: Kandalur, 12.xii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC235599.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila narayani 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11341 Rh. narayani.

**netongpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Jhum La 31-V.1961 F. Schmid / CNC 235582.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: Kameng Frontier Division [now divided into the districts of Tawang, East Kameng and West Kameng], Jhum La, 31.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC235582.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila netongpa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11330 Rh. netongpa.

**nevada Schmid 1952, Rhyacophila**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Espagne (Gr.) Ht val de Lanjaron 9-IX.1950 F. Schmid / CNC 91708.

**Interpretive data:** SPAIN. Granada: Haute valée de Lanjarón, 36°55′8″N 3°28′46″W, 9.ix.1950, F. Schmid, CNC91708.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila nevada 1950 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11208 Rh. nevada.

**ngawang Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (U.J.K.H.)[=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Mawlang 12-IV.1960 F. Schmid / CNC 91740.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Meghalaya: East Khasi Hills District, Mawlang, 25°39′44″N 91°50′30″E, 12.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 91740.
Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila ngawang 1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11229 Rh. ngawang.

ngorpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (W.B.) Shepi 23-III-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 235645.
Interpretive data: INDIA. West Bengal: Shepi, 27°38.59’N 88°56.30’E, 23.iii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC235645.
Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila ngorpa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11372 Rh. ngorpa.

ngulpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 female, pinned)
Verbatim: Pauri Garhwal Gangrea 12-15-VI-1958 F. Schmid / CNC 91869.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Uttarakhand: Pauri Garhwal District, Gangrea, 12-15.vi.1958, F. Schmid, CNC91869.
Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila ngulpa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11282 Rh. ngulpa.

nigrorosea Schmid 1959a, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Pakistan (Chitral) Khoghozi [sic] 3-5-X-1954 F. Schmid / CNC 91881.
Interpretive data: PAKISTAN. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa: Chitral District, Khozhozi, 35°56’36.97"N 71°56’3.83"E, 3-5.x.1954, F. Schmid, CNC91881.
Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila nigrorosea 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11290 Rh. nigrorosea.

scissa niyampa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Sirohi Kashong 6-7-VI-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 91756.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Sirhui Kashong, 25°6’23.19”N 94°27’28.51”E, 6-7.vi. 1960, F. Schmid, CNC91756.
Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila scissa niyampa 1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11235 Rh. scissa niyampa.

norbu Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Demthring 16-IV-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 91744.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: East Khasi Hills District, Demthring, 25°33’28”N 91°54’35”E, 16.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC91744.
Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila norbu 1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11230 Rh. norbu.

nyamangpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Sikkim Karponang 22-VIII-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 235587.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Sikkim: Karponang, 22.viii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC235587.
Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila nyamangpa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11331 Rh. nyamangpa.

nyelungpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Syndai 14-XII-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 91903.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Syndai, 25°11’8.01”N 92°8’25”E, 14.xii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC91903.
Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila nyelungpa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11308 Rh. nyelungpa [sic].

drokpa nyenpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Sikkim Singbeng 26-IV-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 235653.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Sikkim: Singbeng, 26.iv.1959, F. Schmid, CNC235653.
Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila drokpa nyenpa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11369 Rh. drokpa nyenpa.

nyerongpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Nakhu 6-VII-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 235611.
Interpretive data: **INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh:**
West Kameng District, Nakhu, 27°24′9″N 92°33′38.01″E, 6.vii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 235611.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila nyerongpa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11352 Rh. nyerongpa [sic].

**nympa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Jhum La 24-25-III-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 919767.

Interpretive data: **INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh:**
Kameng Frontier Division [now divided into the districts of Tawang, East Kameng and West Kameng], Jhum La, 24-25.iii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC91767.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila nyerpa 1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11247 Rh. sherra.

Comments: The CNC type label was accidentally switched with that of R. sherpa.

**nyukmadongpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Nyukmadong 23-IV-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 91847.

Interpretive data: **INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh:**
West Kameng District, Nyukmadung, 27°25′1″N 92°7′57″E, 23.iv.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 91847.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila nyukmadongpa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11270 Rh. nyukmadongpa.

**philopotamoides orientis Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**

Valid name: Rhyacophila philopotamoides McLachlan 1879
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: N.Ilva Csiki / CNC 917777.

Interpretive data: **ROMANIA.** [Carpathes orientales], N. Ilva, Csiki, CNC917777.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhy. philopotamoides orientis 1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11250 Rh. ph. orientis.

**paurava Schmid 1959a, Rhyacophila**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Cachem.et Jam. Shardi 1-13-VIII-1953 F.Schmid / CNC 91906.

Interpretive data: **PAKISTAN. Azad Jammu & Kashmir:**
Shardi, 34°47′35.17″N 74°11′10.77″E, 1-13.viii.1953, F. Schmid, CNC 91906.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila paurava 1957 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11320 Rh. paurava.

**pemba Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Tarangblang 27-XII-1959 F.Schmid / CNC91743.

Interpretive data: **INDIA. Meghalaya:** Jaintia Hills District, Tarangblang, 25°11′17.01″N 92°12′33″E, 27.xii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC91743.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila pemba 1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11231 Rh. pemba.

**polha Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Domkho 1-13-VIII-1953 F.Schmid / CNC 91906.

Interpretive data: **INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh:**
West Kameng District, Domkho, 27°9′55″N 92°13′50.01″E, 11.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 91857.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila polha 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11271 Rh. polha.

**pulchra Schmid 1952, Rhyacophila**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Espagne (Ma.) Puerto El Pular 24-IX-1950 F. Schmid / CNC 91675.
Interpretive data: **SPAIN. Madrid:** Puerto El Paular, 40°27′19″N 3°48′20.01″W, 24.ix.1950, F. Schmid, CNC91675.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila pulcher 1950 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11209 Rh. pulcher.

**Comments:** Description listed date of collection as the 23rd.

**kando rengma** Schmid 1970b, *Rhyacophila*

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Hkayam Boum 20-23.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC91675.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyac. kando rengma 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11356 Rh. kando rengma.

**chayulpa ringmo** Schmid 1970b, *Rhyacophila*

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Nyukmadong 21-27.iv.1961 F. Schmid, CNC 91920.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyac. chayulpa ringmo 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11322 Rh. ch. ringmo.

**robusta** Schmid 1970b, *Rhyacophila*

holotype (1 male, pinned) (Figs 10, 11)

**Verbatim:** Canada, B.C. Kitchener 19-V-1965 F. Schmid / CNC 235622.

**Interpretive data:** **CANADA. British Columbia:** Kootenay District, Kitchener, 49°9′46″N 116°20′30″W, 19.v.1965, F. Schmid, CNC 235622.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyac. robusta Schm. / HOLOTYPE ♂ CNCNo. 9343-1966.

**rongpa** Schmid 1970b, *Rhyacophila*

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Siruhi Kashong 6-7.vi.1965 F. Schmid / CNC 235655.

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Manipur:** Siruhi Kashong, 25°6′23.19″N 94°27′28.51″E, 6-7.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC235655.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila rongpa [sic] 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11374 Rh. rongpa.

**sakyapa** Schmid 1970b, *Rhyacophila*

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Pauri Garhwal Tarsali 27-3.vii.1960 F. Schmid / CNC 91762.

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Uttarakhand:** Rudraprayag District, Tarsali, 30°35′40″N 79°21′1″E, 6-7.v.1958, F. Schmid, CNC91762.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila sakyapa 1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11240 Rh. sakyapa.

**sanglungpa** Schmid 1970b, *Rhyacophila*

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Sikkim Nanga 3-4.viii.1959 F. Schmid / CNC 235602.

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Sikkim:** Nanga, 3-4.viii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC235602.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila sanglungpa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11348 Rh. sanglungpa [sic].

**Comments:** Locality possibly Naga-Namgor (27°32′16″N 88°37′12″E).

**senggepa** Schmid 1970b, *Rhyacophila*

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Laitlyngkot 17-III-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 91846.

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Meghalaya:** East Khasi Hills District, Laitlyngkot, 25°26′44.01″N 91°50′23″E, 17.iii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC91846.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila senggepa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11272 Rh. senggepa.

**shakangpa** Schmid 1970b, *Rhyacophila*

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Kumaon) Chhana 22-IX-1958 F. Schmid / CNC 235593.

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Uttarakhand:** Almora District, Chhana, 22.ii.1958, F. Schmid, CNC235593.
**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila shakangpa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11342 Rh. shakangpa.

**sherchokpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Phutang 28-IX-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 235630.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Phutang, 27°14′0″N 92°14′0″E, 28.ix.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 235630.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila sherchokpa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11358 Rh. sherchokpa.

**angnorburi sherpa Schmid 1963a, Himalopsyche**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Sikkim Tikipchu 19-IV-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 91766.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Sikkim: Shingba, 27° 48′5″N 88°46′10″E, 3169m, 30.vi.1959, F. Schmid, CNC481656.

**Comments:** Specimen possibly lost – unique identifier added to unit tray for eventual addition to specimen. Some paratype specimens of Himalopsyche a. angnorburi share the collection data of the missing H. a. sherpa type, but all bear type labels of the nominal subspecies. One of these male paratypes is dissected and may be mislabeled, but it is impossible to determine with certainty as Schmid did not always provide a complete list of collection localities for type materials.

**sherpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Sikkim Tikipchu 19-IV-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 91766.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Sikkim: Tikipchu, 19. iv.1959, F. Schmid, CNC91766.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila sherpa 1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11246 Rh. nyerpa.

**Comments:** CNC type label accidentally switched with that of R. nyerpa.

**shingripa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Pauri Garhwal Akhrotkoti 17-18-V-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 91851.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila shingripa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11298 Rh. shingripa.

**sikungpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Sikkim Chateng 28-VII-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 91890.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Sikkim: Chateng, 28.vii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC91890.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila sikungpa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11274 Rh. sikungpa.

**simplex Nimmo 1977, Rhyacophila**
Valid name: Rhyacophila aphrys Ross 1948
holotype (1 male, ethyl alcohol)

**Verbatim:** Ruby Ck, nr Ruby Lk, 6750′, Wat.Nat.Pk, Alberta.29/6/75. D.B. Donald / CNC 165672.

**Interpretive data:** CANADA. Alberta: Waterton Lakes National Park, Bertha Lake, Ruby Ck. nr Ruby Lake, 49°6′13″N 113°58′37″W, 2057m, 29.vi.1975, D.B. Donald, CNC 165672.

**Determination:** Rhyacophila simplex Nimmo HOLOTYPE ♂ CNC No. 15160 TRICHOPTERA: RHYACOPHILIDAE.

**Comments:** Right-side wings on slide.

**sudar Olah & Kiss 2018, Rhyacophila**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Pauri Garhwal Akhrotkoti 17-18-V-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 758978.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Sikkim: Shingba, 27° 48′5″N 88°46′10″E, 3169m, 30.vi.1959, F. Schmid, CNC481656.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila sudar 1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11246 Rh. nyerpa.

**Comments:** Right-side wings on slide.

**sumdopa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Lifakpo 29-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 91862.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh:
West Kameng District, Liphakpu, 27°4′7″N 92°7′26″E, 29.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC91862.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila sumdopa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11275 Rh. sumdopa.

**tarkiya Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Sikkim Karponang 23-VIII-1959 F.Schmid / CNC235585.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Sikkim: Karponang, 23.viii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC235585.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila tarkiya 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11332 Rh. tarkiya.

**tashepa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Sikkim Chachu 21-V-1959 F.Schmid / CNC91737.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Sikkim: Chachu, 21.v. 1959, F. Schmid, CNC91737.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila tashepa 1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11222 Rh. tashepa.

**tashidingpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Lungdur 11-12-X-1961 F.Schmid / CNC235588.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Lungdur, 27°3′28″N 92°8′41″E, 11-12.x.1961, F. Schmid, CNC235588.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila tashidingpa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11334 Rh. tashidingpa.

**putata temba Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Inde (Manipur) Poi 5-VII-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 91852.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Manipur: Poi, 25°16′35″N 94°33′26″E, 5.vii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 91852.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila putata temba 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11273 Rh. putata temba.

**tengyelingpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Sikkim Zema 24-V-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 91876.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Sikkim: Zema, 27°45′35″N 88°32′30″E, 24.v.1959, F. Schmid, CNC91876.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila tengyelingpa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11287 Rh. tengyelingpa.

**scissoides thailandica Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Siam (Irang) Chong 29-IV-1960 E.I. Coher / CNC 91758.

**Interpretive data:** THAILAND. Irang, Chong, 29.iv.1960, E.I. Coher, CNC91758.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila scissoides thailandica 1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11236 Rh. scissoides thailandica.

**todma Schmid 1963a, Himalopsyche**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Pauri Garhwal Phurkia 13-IX-1958 / CNC235672.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Uttarakhand: Pauri Garhwal District, Phurkia, 13.ix.1958, F. Schmid, CNC235672.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Himalopsyche todma 1963 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11420 Him. todma.

**Comments:** Description incorrectly stated October as month of collection.

**tolunga Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Lifakpo 15-III-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 91897.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Lifakpo, 27°4′7″N 92°7′26″E, 15.iii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC91897.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Rhyacophila tolunga 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11304 Rh. tolunga.

**tralala Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**

holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: U.S.A. Wash. Mason Co. Stimson Creek 3-IV-1949 D.Frechin / CNC 91729.

Interpretive data: USA. Washington: Mason Co. Stimson Creek, 47°25′40″N 122°54′47.01″W, 3.iv.1949, D. Frechin, CNC91729.

Determination: holotype ♂ Ryacophila tralala 1965 F. Schmid.

trashipa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Sirohi Kashong 6-7-VI-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 235634.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Sirohi Kashong, 25°6′23.19″N 94°27′28.51″E, 6-7.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC235634.

Determination: holotype ♂ Ryacophila trashipa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11361 Rh. trashipa.

mocsary tredosensis Schmid 1952, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Espagne (Lér) Val de Tredos 27-VI-1950 F. Schmid / CNC 91831.

Interpretive data: SPAIN. Lleida: Val de Tredos, 42°42′7″N 0°54′56.01″E, 27.vi.1950, F. Schmid, CNC91831.

Determination: holotype ♂ Ryacophila mocsari [sic] tredosensis 1950 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11207 Rh. tredosensis.

trescaviscensis Botoșâneanu 1960, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Bosnie Trescavica 18-20-VII-1955 F.Schmid / CNC 91831.

Interpretive data: BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA. Trescavica, 43°36′7.20″N 18°19′22.80″E, 18-20.vii.1955, F. Schmid, CNC91831.

Determination: Holotype ♂ / Ryacophila trescavicense [sic] Bots. ♂ / holotype F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11433 Rh. trescavicensis.

triangularis Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Hoengshan Prov. Hunan 30.10.1933. Höne / CNC 91716.

Interpretive data: CHINA. Hunan: Hoengshan, 30.x.1933, Höne, CNC91716.

Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila triangularis 1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11218 Rh. triangularis.

trulungpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Pauri Garhwal Hilang 7-VI-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 235604.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Uttarakhand: Pauri Garhwal District, Hilang, 7.vi.1958, F. Schmid, CNC235604.

Determination: holotype ♂ Rhy. trulungpa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11349 Rh. trulungpa.

tsering Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Kerala) Kandalur 12-XII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 91747.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Kerala: Kandalur, 12.xii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC91747.

Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyac. tsering 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11233 Rh. tsering.

chayulpa tsetangpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Pauri Garhwal Tarsali 6-7-V-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 91918.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Uttarakhand: Rudraprayag District, Tarsali, 30°35′40″N 79°2′1″E, 6-7.v.1958, F. Schmid, CNC91918.

Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyac. chayulpa tsetangpa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11323 Rh. ch. tsetangpa.

tshiringpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned) (Figs 7-9)
Verbatim: Sikkim Talam 16-VI-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 91770.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Sikkim: Talam, 27°49′33″N 88°33′12″E, 16.vi.1959, F. Schmid, CNC91770.

Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila tshiringpa 1965 F. Schmid.

tshogpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Sikkim Rapham 2-IV-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 235637.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Sikkim: Rapham, 2.iv.1959, F. Schmid, CNC235637.
Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila tshogpa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11362 Rh. tshogpa.

tsiudmarpo Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Talung Dzong 4-5-VI-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 91860.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: Kameng Frontier Division [now divided into the districts of Tawang, East Kameng and West Kameng], Talung Dzong, 4-5.vi.1961, F. Schmid, CNC91860.
Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila tsiudmarpo 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 11276 Rh. tsiudmarpo.
Comments: Collection data on the specimen label differs from that in the description: "Kameng Frontier Division, Jhum La 1-2-VI-1961".

tsona Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Sirohi Kashong 6-7-VI-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 91916.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Siruhi Kashong, 25°6′23.19″N 94°27′28.51″E, 6-7.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC91916.
Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila tsona 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11325 Rh. tsona.

tsongkhapa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Sikkim Tangshing 15-IV-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 235641.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Sikkim: Tangshing, 15.iv.1959, F. Schmid, CNC235641.
Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila tsongkhapa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11375 Rh. tsongkhapa.

tungkorpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Sikkim Tangshing 15-IV-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 235641.

unipunctata Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: U.S.A. Ore. Lane Co. Hemlock Butte Pass 10-VI-1965 F.Schmid / CNC 91821.
Interpretive data: USA. Oregon: Lane Co., Hemlock Butte Pass, 43°34′24″N 122°12′1″W, 10.vi.1965, F. Schmid, CNC91821.
Determination: Rhyacophila unipunctata Schm. HOLOTYPE ♂ CNCNo. 9344-1966.

wangpo Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (W.B.) Khani 16-IX-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 91736.
Interpretive data: INDIA. West Bengal: Khani, 16.ix.1959, F. Schmid, CNC91736.
Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila wangpo
Lonsdale: Name-bearing type specimens of Trichoptera in the Canadian National Collection

1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11221 Rh. wangpo.
Comments: The description incorrectly listed the date of collection as the 10th. Body missing, only slide-mounted abdomen present on pin.

**yarlungpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Lifakpo 15-III-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 91899.
Interpretive data: **INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh:** West Kameng District, Liphakpu, 27°47'N 92°7'26"E, 15.iii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC91899.
Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila yarlungpa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11307 Rh. yarlungpa.

**yatrawalla Schmid 1966** [In: Schmid & Botoșăneanu (1966)], *Himalopsyche*
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Pauri Garhwal Hilang 7-VI-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 235676.
Interpretive data: **INDIA. Uttarakhand:** Pauri Garhwal District, Hilang, 7.vi.1958, F. Schmid, CNC235676.
Determination: holotype ♂ Himalopsyche yatrawalla 1963 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11416 Him. yatrawalla.

**yigrongpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Sikkim Bongteng 6-IV-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 235665.
Interpretive data: **INDIA. Sikkim:** Bongteng, 15.iv.1959, F. Schmid, CNC235665.
Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila yigrongpa 1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11219 Rh. yigrongpa.

**yipung Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Mattiyang 17-VIII-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 91720.
Interpretive data: **INDIA. Manipur:** Mattiyang, 17.viii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC91720.
Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila yipung 1965 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11220 Rh. yipung.

**yishepa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Sikkim Yoksam [sic] 30-IX-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 91888.
Interpretive data: **INDIA. Sikkim:** Yuksom, 27°22'21"N 88°13'22"E, 30.ix.1959, F. Schmid, CNC91888.
Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila yishepa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11294 Rh. yishepa.

**yonggyapa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Singkap [sic] 16-17-VIII-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 235600.
Interpretive data: **INDIA. Manipur:** Shingkap, 24°50'54"N 94°12'11.01"E, 16-17.viii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC235600.
Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila yonggyapa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11350 Rh. yonggyapa.

**yongma Schmid 1963a, Himalopsyche**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Sikkim Tangshing 15-IV-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 235665.
Interpretive data: **INDIA. Sikkim:** Tangshing, 15.iv.1959, F. Schmid, CNC235665.
Determination: holotype ♂ Himalopsyche yongma 1963 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11421 Him. yongma.

**yullha Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Sikkim Gey 20-V-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 235583.
Interpretive data: **INDIA. Sikkim:** Gey, 20.v.1959, F. Schmid, CNC235583.
Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila yullha 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11333 Rh. yullha.

**zhungpa Schmid 1970b, Rhyacophila**
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Amatulla 11-III-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 235594.

123
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh:
West Kameng District, Amatulla, 26°55′47″N 92°7′18″E, 11.i.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 235594.
Determination: holotype ♂ Rhyacophila zhungpa 1966 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11343 Rh. zhungpa.

ERICOSTOMATIDAE

amudita Schmid 1991a, Gumaga
Valid name: Gumaga orientalis (Martynov 1935) holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Pauri Garhwal Khumyara 3-4-V-1958 F. Schmid, CNC 311432.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Uttarakhand: Pauri Garhwal District, Khumyara, 3-4.v.1958, F. Schmid, CNC 311432.
Determination: holotype ♂ Gumaga amudita 1990 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Gumaga amudita CNC No. 21237.
Comments: Locality possibly Khumara (30°33′15″N 79°3′44″W).

asambaddha Schmid 1991a, Asahaya
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Kerala) Periyakanal 17-XII-1958 F. Schmid / CNC 311431.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Kerala: Periyakanal, 10°2′4″N 77°10′9″E, 17.xii.1958, F. Schmid, CNC 311431.
Determination: holotype ♂ Asahaya asambaddha 1990 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE Asahaya asambaddha CNC No. 21237.
Comments: Description incorrectly listed date of collection as the 18th. Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

persica Schmid 1964c, Schizopelex
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Iran (Ost.1) Ijdalam 6-X-1956 F. Schmid / CNC 311439.
Interpretive data: IRAN. Mazandaran: Azhdalam, 36°56′39.24″N 50°32′57.92″E, 6.x. 1956, F. Schmid, CNC 311439.
Determination: holotype ♂ Schizopelex persica 1963 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 12506 Schizopelex persicus.

STENOPSYCHIDAE

alamkrita Schmid 1969, Stenopsyche holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Talung Dzong 26-III-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 236299.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: Kameng Frontier Division [now divided into the districts of Tawang, East Kameng and West Kameng], Talung Dzong, 26.iii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 236299.
Determination: holotype ♂ Stenopsyche alamkrita 1967 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11146 St. alamkrita.

apiguna Schmid 1969, Stenopsyche holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Salari 9-VII-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 236285.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Salari, 27°19′14.01″N 92°27′15″E, 9.vii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 236285.
Determination: holotype ♂ Stenopsyche apiguna 1967 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11135 St. apiguna.

dirghajihvi Schmid 1969, Stenopsyche holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Domkho 8-VI-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 236289.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Domkho, 27°9′55″N 92°13′50.01″E, 8.vi.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 236289.
Determination: holotype ♂ Stenopsyche dirghajihvi 1968 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11136 St. dirghajihvi.
Comments: Description incorrectly listed year of collection as 1967.

dvyankopayukta Schmid 1969, Stenopsyche holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Khasi and Jaintia Hills] Thangrain 22-IV-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 236310.
Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Thangrain, 25°34′48″N 92°26′22″E, 22.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 236310.
**Determination:** holotype ♂ *Stenopsyche dvyankopayukta* 1967 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11145 St. dvyankopayukta.

**Haimavatika Schmid 1969, Stenopsyche**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Pauri Garhwal Rampur 29-IV-1958 F. Schmid / CNC 236292.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Uttarakhand: Pauri Garhwal District, Rampur, 30°13′24″N 78°51′55″E, 29.iv.1958, F. Schmid, CNC236292.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ *Stenopsyche haimavatika* 1967 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 11137 St. haimavatika.

### Uenoïdæ

**arcuata** Wiggins, Weaver & Unzicker 1985, *Uenoa*
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Nyukmadong 22-19-1961 F. Schmid / CNC 280243.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Nyukmadong, 27°25′1″N 92°7′57″E, 22.iv.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 280243.

**Determination:** Holotype ♂ *Uenoa arcuata* Wiggins, Weaver & Unzicker / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 19805 Uenoa arcuata Wiggins.

**fernandoschmidtii** Botoșăneanu 1979, *Uenoa*
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** Pauri Garhwal Kedarnath 13-15-V-1958 F. Schmid / CNC 280242.

**Interpretive data:** INDIA. Uttarakhand: Pauri Garhwal District, Kedarnath, 30°44′4″N 79°4′1″E, 13-15.v.1958, F. Schmid, CNC280242.

**Determination:** Holotype ♂ *Uenoa fernandoschmidtii* Botoșăneanu / HOLOTYPE / Uenoa fernando-schmidtii Holo-type ♂ CNC 21624.

**laloukesi** Schmid 1968e, *Neothremma*

*Valid name:* *Neothremma alicia* Dodds & Hisaw 1925
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** Canada, Alta. Banff N.P. Lake Louise 7-VII-1965 F. Schmid / CNC 280229.

**Interpretive data:** CANADA. Alberta: Banff National Park, Lake Louise, 51°25′30.46″N 116°10′41.46″W, 7.vii.1965, F. Schmid, CNC 280229.

**Determination:** HOLOTYPE ♂ CNCNo. 9648 Neothremma laloukesi Schm. 1967.

**mostbento Schmid 1968e, Oligophlebodes**
holotype (1 male, pinned)

**Verbatim:** U.S.A., Ore. Linn Co. Tombstone Prairie 20-6-1965 F. Schmid / CNC 280228.

**Interpretive data:** USA. Oregon: Linn Co., Tombstone Prairie, 44°23′43″N 122°8′18″W, 20.vi.1965, F. Schmid, CNC280228.

**Determination:** HOLOTYPE ♂ CNC No. 9647 Oligophlebodes mostbento Schm. 1967.

**reapiri** Schmid 1968e, *Farula*
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

**Verbatim:** U.S.A., Ore. Linn Co. Tombstone Prairie 20-6-1965 F. Schmid / CNC 280228.

**Interpretive data:** USA. Oregon: Linn Co., Tombstone Prairie, 44°23′43″N 122°8′18″W, 20.vi.1965, F. Schmid, CNC280228.

**Determination:** HOLOTYPE ♂ CNC No. 9647 Farula reapiri Schm. 1967.

**zelti** Nimmo 1971, *Oligophlebodes*
holotype+allotype (2 male/female, ethyl alcohol)

**Verbatim:** SOUTH CK., FOR.TR.Rd., S of N. Sask. R. AT NORDEGG, ALTA., hab. SMALL MTN., STREAM, 9.15.p.m. 8/8/65, A. Nimmo / CNC 659735.

**Interpretive data:** CANADA. Alberta: South Creek, Forestry Trunk Road, 20 miles south of Nordegg, 52°18′57″N 116°2′18″W, 8.viii.1965, A. Nimmo, CNC659735.

**Determination:** HOLOTYPE ♂ CNC No. 10,589 Oligophlebodes Zelti Nimmo / AL-LOTYPE ♀ CNC No. 10,589 Oligophlebodes Zelti Nimmo.

**Comment:** Holotype and allotype each with 2 wings on slide.

### Xiphocentronidæ

**abhimanyu** Schmid 1982, *Drepanocentron*
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Sikkim Pemayangtse 27-IV-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 236415.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Sikkim: Pemayangtse, 27°18’19″N 88°15’6″E, 27.iv.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236415.

Determination: holotype ♂ Drepanocentron abhimanyu 1980 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 16374 Drepanocentron abhimanyu 1980.

Comments: Description incorrectly listed year of collection as 1950.

achwatirtha Schmid 1982, Abaria holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Kattalaimala 16-17-I-1962 F.Schmid / CNC 236428.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Madras [likely in either present day Kerala or Tamil Nadu State], Kattalaimala, 16-17.i.1962, F. Schmid, CNC236428.

Determination: holotype ♂ Abaria achwatirtha 1980 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 16381 Abaria achwatirtha 1980.

brihad ratha Schmid 1982, Drepanocentron holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Bhairabkunda 8-20-III-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 236404.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: Udalguri District, Bhairabkunda, 26°53’2″N 92°6′51″E, 8.iii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC236404.

Determination: holotype ♂ Drepanocentron brihad ratha 1980 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 16363 Drepanocentron brihad ratha 1980.

brihaspati Schmid 1982, Drepanocentron holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Lushai) [=Mizo Hills] Sonai 15-IX-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236410.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Mizoram: Sonai, 15.ix.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236410.

Determination: holotype ♂ Drepanocentron brihaspati 1980 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 16369 Drepanocentron brihaspati 1980.

Comments: Four wings slide-mounted on pin.

chichupala Schmid 1982, Melanotrichia holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Kerala) Kandalur 31-I-1962 F.Schmid / CNC 236374.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Kerala: Kandalur, 31.i.1962, F. Schmid, CNC236374.

Determination: holotype ♂ Mel. pachupati 1979 F. Schmid [mislabeled] / Holotype Melanotrichia chichupala Sch. Det. O. Lonsdale / CNCNo. 16338 Mel. chichupala 1980 HOLOTYPE.

Comments: Three wings slide-mounted on pin.

citrangada Schmid 1982, Drepanocentron holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Shergaon 8-5-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 236414.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Shergaon, 27°6’18″N 92°16′20″E, 8.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 236414.

Determination: holotype ♂ Drepanocentron citrangada 1980 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 16373 Drepanocentron citrangada 1980.

dacharatha Schmid 1982, Drepanocentron holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Lathong 15-V-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 236416.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Sikkim: Latong, 27°39’40″N 88°36′5″E, 15.v.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236416.

Determination: holotype ♂ Drepanocentron dacharatha 1980 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 16375 Drepanocentron dacharatha 1980.

devavrata Schmid 1982, Abaria holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: U.J.K.H. [=United Khasi and Jaintia Hills] Syndai 25-XII-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 236429.

Interpretive data: **INDIA. Meghalaya**: Jaintia Hills District, Syndai, 25°11′8.01″N 92°8′25″E, 25.xii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236429.

**Determination**: holotype ♂ Abaria devavrata 1980 F.Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 1683 Abaria devavrata 1980.

**Comments**: Description listed date of collection as 14.xii.1959; in December 1959, Schmid visited this locality from the 14th to the 16th, and the 25th and the 26th. Four wings on one slide on pin, some remaining body parts on second slide on same pin, remainder of body including head missing.

**devayani Schmid 1982, Cnodocecentron**

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Laitlyngkot 16-III-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236391.

Interpretive data: **INDIA. Meghalaya**: East Khasi Hills District, Laitlyngkot, 25°26′44.01″N 91°50′23″E, 16.iii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 236391.

**Determination**: holotype ♂ Cnodocecentron devayani 1980 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 16351 Cnodocecentron devayani 1980 HOLOTYPE.

**Comments**: Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

**dhananjaya Schmid 1982, Melanotrichia**

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Sokhka 7-XII-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 236382.

Interpretive data: **INDIA. Meghalaya**: East Khasi Hills District, Sokhka, 25°26′44.01″N 91°50′23″E, 16.iii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 236382.

**Determination**: holotype ♂ Mel. dhananjaya 1979 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 16345 Mel. dhananjaya 1980 HOLOTYPE.

**Comments**: Two wings slide-mounted on pin, remainder of body mounted on second slide on same pin.

**druhyu Schmid 1982, Drepanocentron**

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Marou 14-VIII-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236411.

Interpretive data: **INDIA. Manipur**: Marou, 24°54′28″N 94°15′0″E, 14.viii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236411.

**Determination**: holotype ♂ Drepanocentron druhyu 1980 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 16370 Drepanocentron druhyu 1980.

**Comments**: Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

**drupada Schmid 1982, Melanotrichia**

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Aishi 25-VII-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236381.

Interpretive data: **INDIA. Manipur**: Aishi, 24°47′23″N 94°34′31″E, 25.vii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236381.

**Determination**: holotype ♂ Mel. drupada 1979 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 16345 Mel. drupada 1980 HOLOTYPE.

**Comments**: Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

**dusyanta Schmid 1982, Abaria**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Kunjankhuzi 2-I-1962 F.Schmid / CNC 236423.

Interpretive data: **INDIA. Madras** [likely in either present day Kerala or Tamil Nadu State], Kunjankhuzi, 2.i.1962, F. Schmid, CNC 236423.

**Determination**: holotype ♂ Abaria dusyanta 1980 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 16382 Abaria dusyanta 1980.

**Comments**: Four wings slide-mounted on pin, remainder of body mounted on second slide on same pin.

**dvaravati Schmid 1982, Drepanocentron**

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Sirohi 26-VI-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236407.

Interpretive data: **INDIA. Manipur**: Sirohi, 25°12′30″N 92°2′26.01″E, 26.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236407.

**Determination**: holotype ♂ Mel. dhananjaya 1979 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 16342 Mel. dhananjaya 1980 HOLOTYPE.

**Comments**: Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

**dvarupadi Schmid 1982, Cnodocecentron**

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Aishi 25-VII-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236423.

Interpretive data: **INDIA. Manipur**: Aishi, 24°47′23″N 94°34′31″E, 25.vii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 236381.

**Determination**: holotype ♂ Mel. drupada 1979 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 16345 Mel. drupada 1980 HOLOTYPE.

**Comments**: Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

**dusyanta Schmid 1982, Abaria**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Kunjankhuzi 2-I-1962 F.Schmid / CNC 236423.

Interpretive data: **INDIA. Madras** [likely in either present day Kerala or Tamil Nadu State], Kunjankhuzi, 2.i.1962, F. Schmid, CNC 236423.

**Determination**: holotype ♂ Abaria dusyanta 1980 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 16382 Abaria dusyanta 1980.

**Comments**: Four wings slide-mounted on pin, remainder of body mounted on second slide on same pin.

**dvaravati Schmid 1982, Drepanocentron**

holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)

Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Sirohi 26-VI-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236407.

Interpretive data: **INDIA. Manipur**: Sirohi, 25°12′30″N 92°2′26.01″E, 26.vi.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236407.

**Determination**: holotype ♂ Mel. dhananjaya 1979 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 16342 Mel. dhananjaya 1980 HOLOTYPE.

**Comments**: Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

**dusyanta Schmid 1982, Abaria**

holotype (1 male, pinned)

Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Kunjankhuzi 2-I-1962 F.Schmid / CNC 236423.

Interpretive data: **INDIA. Madras** [likely in either present day Kerala or Tamil Nadu State], Kunjankhuzi, 2.i.1962, F. Schmid, CNC 236423.

**Determination**: holotype ♂ Abaria dusyanta 1980 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 16382 Abaria dusyanta 1980.

**Comments**: Four wings slide-mounted on pin, remainder of body mounted on second slide on same pin.
Lonsdale: Name-bearing type specimens of Trichoptera in the Canadian National Collection

Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Rahung 25-IV-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 236390.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: West Kameng District, Rahung, 27°18′37″N 92°23′41″E, 25.iv.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 236390.

Determination: holotype ♂ Cnodoctenron girika 1980 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 16349 Cnodoctenron girika 1980 HOLOTYPE.

Comments: Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

haryachwa Schmid 1982, Drepanocteron
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (W.B.) Git Dabling [sic] 13-IX-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 236418.

Interpretive data: INDIA. West Bengal: Git Dubling, 27°3′13″N 88°35′51″E, 13.ix.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236418.

Determination: holotype ♂ Drepanocteron haryachwa 1980 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 16377 Drepanocteron haryachwa 1980.

Comments: Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

ikchvaku Schmid 1982, Melanotrichia
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Khasi and Jaintia Hills] Thangrain 22-IV-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236386.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Thangrain, 25°34′48″N 92°26′22″E, 22.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236386.

Determination: holotype ♂ Mel. ikchvaku 1979 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 16347 Mel. ikchvaku 1980 HOLOTYPE.

Comments: Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

jamadagni Schmid 1982, Melanotrichia
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Khasi and Jaintia Hills] Syndai 14-XII-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 236380.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Syndai, 25°11′8.01″N 92°8′25″E, 14.xii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236380.

Determination: holotype ♂ Mel. jamadagni [sic] 1979 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 16346 Mel. janamejaya 1980 HOLOTYPE.

Comments: Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

janamejaya Schmid 1982, Melanotrichia
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Khasi and Jaintia Hills] Syndai 14-XII-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 236380.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: Jaintia Hills District, Syndai, 25°11′8.01″N 92°8′25″E, 14.xii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236380.

Determination: holotype ♂ Mel. janamejaya 1980 HOLOTYPE.

Comments: Four wings slide-mounted on two slides on pin.

kachika Schmid 1982, Melanotrichia
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Pamjai 31-VIII-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236378.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Pamjai, 31.viii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236378.

Determination: holotype ♂ Mel. kachika 1979 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 16340 Mel. kachika 1980 HOLOTYPE.

Comments: Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

madhavi Schmid 1982, Abaria
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Assam (Kameng) Bhairabkunda 3-4, 7-III-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 236425.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: Udalguri District, Bhairabkunda, 26°53′2″N 92°6′51″E, 3-4, 7.iii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 236425.

Determination: holotype ♂ Abaria madhavi 1980 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 16387 Abaria madhavi 1980.

Comments: Three wings slide-mounted on pin.

nahucha Schmid 1982, Drepanocteron
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Lagairong 26-V-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236406.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Lagairong, 24°42′0″N 93°32′0″E, 26.v.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236406.

Determination: holotype ♂ Drepanocteron nahucha 1980 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 16364 Drepanocteron nahucha 1980.

Comments: Four wings slide-mounted on two slides on pin.
pachupati Schmid 1982, *Melanotrichia*
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim*: Inde (Madras) Devala 8-I-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 236376.
*Interpretive data*: INDIA. Tamil Nadu: Devala, 11°28′21″N 76°22′55″E, 8.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236376.
*Determination*: holotype ♂ Mel. pachupati 1979 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 16335 Mel. pachupati 1980 HOLOTYPE.
*Comments*: Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

prajapati Schmid 1982, *Melanotrichia*
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim*: Assam (Kameng) Bhairabkunda 5-III-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 236379.
*Interpretive data*: INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh: Udalguri District, Bhairabkunda, 26°53′2″N 92°6′51″E, 5-6.iii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 236379.
*Determination*: holotype ♂ Mel. prajapati 1979 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 16341 Mel. prajapati 1980 HOLOTYPE.
*Comments*: Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

prathamajam Schmid 1982, *Proxiphocentron*
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim*: Sikkim Sirwani 1-V-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 236373.
*Interpretive data*: INDIA. Sikkim: Sirwani, 1.v.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236373.
*Determination*: holotype ♂ Proxiph. prathamajam 1980 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 16379 Proxiphocentron prathamajam HOLOTYPE.
*Comments*: Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

puru Schmid 1982, *Abaria*
holotype (1 male, pinned)
*Verbatim*: Inde (Kumaon) Sarju 20-IX-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 236427.
*Interpretive data*: INDIA. Uttarakhand: Almora District, Sarju, 20.ix.1958, F. Schmid, CNC 236427.
*Determination*: holotype ♂ Abaria puru 1980 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 16386 Abaria puru 16386.
*Comments*: Four wings slide-mounted on pin, remainder of body mounted on second slide on same pin.

radhasuta Schmid 1982, *Melanotrichia*
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim*: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Serrarim 4-X-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236388.
*Interpretive data*: INDIA. Meghalaya: United Jaintia and Khasi Hills [now divided into East and West Khasi Hills Districts and East and West Jaintia Hills Districts], Serrarim, 4.x.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236388.
*Determination*: holotype ♂ Mel. radhasuta 1979 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 16348 Mel. radhasuta 1980 HOLOTYPE.
*Comments*: The description listed the collection date as 6-7.x.1960, a second period during which Schmid was at Serrarim. Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

richika Schmid 1982, *Abaria*
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim*: Sikkim Mabong 23-IX-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 236421.
*Interpretive data*: INDIA. Sikkim: Mabong, 27°10′33″N 88°18′10″E, 23.ix.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236421.
*Determination*: holotype ♂ Abaria richika 1980 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 16385 Abaria richika 1980.
*Comments*: Four wings slide-mounted on pin, genitalia and part of thorax on second slide on same pin.

sarmichta Schmid 1982, *Drepanocentron*
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
*Verbatim*: Inde (Manipur) Poi 5-VII-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236413.
*Interpretive data*: INDIA. Manipur: Poi, 25°16′35″N 94°33′26″E, 5.vii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236413.
*Determination*: holotype ♂ Drepanocentron sarmichta 1980 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 16372 Drepanocentron sarmichta 1980.
*Comments*: Four wings slide-mounted on two slides on pin.
Satrajita Schmid 1982, Drepanocentron
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Mawlang 12-IV-1960 F. Schmid / CNC 236403.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: East Khasi Hills District, Mawlang, 25°39'44"N 91°50'30"E, 12.iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC 236403.
Determination: holotype ♂ Drepanocentron satrajita 1980 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 16362 Drepanocentron satrajita 1980.

Comments: Four wings slide-mounted on pin.

Satyawati Schmid 1982, Drepanocentron
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Sohkharim 10-XII-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 236419.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Meghalaya: United Jaintia and Khasi Hills [now divided into East and West Khasi Hills Districts and East and West Jaintia Hills Districts], Sohkharim, 10.xii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236419.
Determination: holotype ♂ Drepanocentron satyawati 1980 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 16378 Drepanocentron satyawati 1980.

Comments: Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

Tchaturbhuj Schmid 1982, Cnodoentron
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Sikkim Ligship [sic] 25-IX-1959 F. Schmid / CNC 236393.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Sikkim: Legship, 27°16'46"N 88°16'29"E, 25.ix.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236393.
Determination: holotype ♂ Cnodoentron 4-bhuja 1980 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 16352 Cnodoentron 4-bhuja 1980 HOLOTYPE.

Comments: Four wings slide-mounted on pin.

Turvasu Schmid 1982, Drepanocentron
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Manipur) Huiahu [sic] 3-VII-1960 / CNC 236408.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Manipur: Huishu, 25°31'2″N 88°34'58″E, 3.vii.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236408.
Determination: holotype ♂ Drepanocentron turvasu 1980 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNC No. 16371 Drepanocentron turvasu 1980.

Comments: Four wings slide-mounted on pin, genitalic slide missing.

Upachar Schmid 1982, Melanotrichia
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (U.D.M.N.C.H.) [=United district
of Mikir Hills and North Cachar] Langtang 30-IV-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236387.

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Assam:** [United District now treated as separate Mikir Hills and Karbi Anglong Districts], Langtang, 30. iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236387.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Mel. vasudeva 1979 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 16336 Mel. vasudeva 1980 HOLOTYPE.

**Comments:** Four wings slide-mounted on pin.

**vichvamitra Schmid 1982, Melanotrichia**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutens)

**Verbatim:** Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Musianglamare 9-I-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236383.

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Meghalaya:** Jaintia Hills District, Musianglamare, 9.i.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236383.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Mel. vichvamitra 1979 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 16343 Mel. vichvamitra 1980 HOLOTYPE.

**Comments:** Description listed type locality as "Musanglamare". Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

**vicitravirya Schmid 1982, Drepanocentron**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutens)

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Bohar [sic] 13-III-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 236417.

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh:** West Kameng District, Boha, 27°12′11.01″N 92°23′55″E, 3.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC236417.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Drepanocentron vicitravirya 1980 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 16376 Drepanocentron vicitravirya 1980.

**Comments:** Four wings slide-mounted on two slides on pin.

**vrisaparvan Schmid 1982, Cnodocecentron**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutens)

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Rupa 3-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 236392.

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh:** West Kameng District, Rupa, 27°12′11.01″N 92°23′55″E, 3.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 236392.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Cnodocecentron vrisaparvan 1980 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 16350 Cnodocecentron vrisaparvan 1980 HOLOTYPE.

**Comments:** Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

**yadu Schmid 1982, Melanotrichia**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutens)

**Verbatim:** Assam (Kameng) Rupa 3-V-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 236385.

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Arunachal Pradesh:** West Kameng District, Rupa, 27°12′11.01″N 92°23′55″E, 3.v.1961, F. Schmid, CNC 236385.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Mel. yadu 1979 F. Schmid / CNCNo. 16339 Mel. yadu 1980 HOLOTYPE.

**Comments:** Two wings slide-mounted on pin.

**yakcha Schmid 1982, Abaria**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutens)

**Verbatim:** Inde (U.D.M.N.C.H.) [=United district of Mikir Hills and North Cachar] Umbaso 26-IV-1960 F.Schmid / CNC 236424.

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Assam:** Karbi Anglong District, Umbaso, 25°43′48″N 92°31′34″E, 26. iv.1960, F. Schmid, CNC236424.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Abaria yakcha 1980 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 16381 Abaria yakcha 1980.

**Comments:** Four wings slide-mounted on pin.

**yayati Schmid 1982, Drepanocentron**
holotype (1 male, pinned: minutens)

**Verbatim:** Inde (U.J.K.H.) [=United Jaintia and Khasi Hills] Larem Shiyap, 25°10′46″N 92°11′55″E, 17.xii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236405.

**Interpretive data:** **INDIA. Meghalaya:** Jaintia Hills District, Larem Shiyap, 25°10′46″N 92°11′55″E, 17.xii.1959, F. Schmid, CNC236405.

**Determination:** holotype ♂ Drepanocentron yayati 1980 F. Schmid / HOLOTYPE CNCNo. 16365 Drepanocentron yayati 1980.

**Comments:** Description incorrectly listed date of collection as the 16th.
FOSSIL SPECIES

cretacica Botoşăneanu & Wichard 1983, Electra-alberta
holotype (1 male, fossil: amber)
Verbatim: CAS 420 / TRICHOPTERA Polycentropodidae MEDICINE HAT ALTA JULY 8-11 1971 J.F.McALPINE.

Interpretive data: CANADA. Alberta: Grassy Lake, near Medicine Hat, 49°46′39″N 111°41′39″W, amber collected from tailings at open pit coal measure, 8-11.vii.1971, J.F. McAlpine, CAS420.

Determination: HOLOTYPE / Trichoptera: Electralbera cretacica Botosaneanu ♂ holotype.

Comments: Upper Cretaceous, Belly River Series, Foremost Formation. Details of type locality derived from Lonsdale & Locke (2018).

EXHIBIT SPECIES NOT CLASSIFIED TO FAMILY

didinki Schmid 1993c, Karomana
holotype (1 male, pinned)
Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Senbaganur 3-8-XII-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 311461.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Tamil Nadu: Senbaganur, 10°13′59.01″N 77°30′49″E, 3-8.xii.1958, F. Schmid, CNC311461.

Determination: holotype ♂ Karomana didinki 1992 F. Schmid / Karomana didinki Schm CNC1566.

Comments: Four wings slide-mounted on pin, remainder of body mounted on second slide on same pin.

elwe Schmid 1993c, Ngoya
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Kerala) Veelala Mudi 15-XII-1961 F.Schmid / CNC 311463.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Kerala: Vellala Mudi, 15.xii.1961, F. Schmid, CNC311463.

Determination: holotype ♂ Ngoya elwe 1992 F. Schmid / Ngoya elwe Schm CNC 21569.

lafcadiello Schmid 1993c, Mpuga
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Kerala) Devala 8-I-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311448.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Tamil Nadu: Devala, 11°28′21″N 76°22′55″E, 8.I.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311448.

Determination: holotype ♂ Mpuga lafcadiello 1992 F. Schmid / Mpuga lafcadiello Schm CNC 21568.

lafcadio Schmid 1993c, Mpuga
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Madras) Attikkati 22-XII-1958 F.Schmid / CNC 311449.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Karnataka: Attikkati, 22.xii.1958, F. Schmid, CNC311449.

Determination: holotype ♂ Mpuga lafcadio 1992 F. Schmid / Mpuga lafcadio Schm CNC 21567.

olwe Schmid 1993c, Ngoya
holotype (1 male, pinned: minuten)
Verbatim: Inde (Kerala) Meppadi 9-I-1959 F.Schmid / CNC 311426.

Interpretive data: INDIA. Kerala: Meppadi, 11°33′17″N 76°8′7″E, 9.i.1959, F. Schmid, CNC311462.

Determination: holotype ♂ Ngoya olwe 1992 F. Schmid / Ngoya olwe Schm CNC 21570.

Acknowledgements – Oliver Flint Jr. provided information on the deposition of Schmid material in the ROM and the USNM. Many of the details regarding Fernand Schmid’s life were derived from conversations with family members Noelle Harris and Sean Cahill, who are thanked for their time and encouragement. Figures 15 and 16 belong to the CNC archives; the remaining images of Schmid, his field photos and the scanned image of his field notes belong to the personal archives of Noelle Harris and are reprinted with permission. Specimen photographs of all pinned types of Trichoptera in the CNC were taken by Mariah Fleck and are copyright of Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada. Sonia Gagnon translated some of the passages in Schmid’s field notes. Some localities in Asia were geocoded by Vazrick Nazari, Pritha Dey and Mohandas Giriyappa. Comments provided by reviewers J. Oláh and J. Morse were much appreciated.

This paper is dedicated to Oliver Flint Jr. and his wonderful wife Carol, who went out of their way to make this Canadian author feel at home during his postdoctoral fellowship in Washington, D.C. Ollie was a giant of Trichoptera research and a specialist of many other interesting and mostly aquatic groups. He passed away in May 2019 and is deeply missed.
Figures 1–2. Leptocerus sukhabddha Schmid, holotype male; 1 = lateral; 2 = labels.

Figures 3–4. Psilotreta schmidi Parker & Wiggins, holotype male; 3 = dorsal; 4 = labels.

Figures 5–6. Paraphlegopteryx schmidi Weaver, holotype male; 5 = lateral; 6 = labels.
Lonsdale: Name-bearing type specimens of Trichoptera in the Canadian National Collection

Figures 7–9. *Rhyacophila tshiringpa* Schmid, holotype male; 7 = dorsal; 8 = lateral; 9 = labels. Figures 10–11. *Rhyacophila robusta* Schmid; 10 = lateral; 11 = labels. Figures 12–13. *Himalopsyche angnorbut* Schmid; 12 = dorsal; 13 = labels.
Lonsdale: Name-bearing type specimens of Trichoptera in the Canadian National Collection

Figures 14–18. Fernand Schmid; 14 = Fernand, characteristically relaxing with his pipe at his cottage in Wakefield, Quebec; 15 = an early departmental photo in Ottawa; 16 = a later photograph from 1990; 17 = Fernand on his motorcycle on his Spanish expedition in 1950; 18 = Fernand (left) collecting in Spain with an associate.
Lonsdale: Name-bearing type specimens of Trichoptera in the Canadian National Collection

Figures 19–27. Field photos taken by Fernand Schmid; 19 = Pakistan, Jaffarabad (1953 or 1954); 20 = India, Uttarakhand, Laxman Jhula, near Rishikesh, along the Ganges (March 1958); 21 = Uttarakhand, Rishikesh, marker along road (March 1958); 22–24 = Uttarakhand: Rudraprayag (May 1958); 25 = Karnataka: Kakankote (January 1959); 26 = Kerala, Meppadi (January 1959); 27 = Karnataka: Yodpai (January 1959).
Figures 28-34: Field photos taken by Fernand Schmid; 28 = Madhya Pradesh, Satanwada (1959 or 1961); 29–33 = Assam, unknown localities; 34 = Kerala, Vellala Mudi (December 1961). Figure 34 = A page from one of Schmid’s field books, this one detailing collection localities in Manipur in July 1960.
LITERATURE CITED

BANKS, N. (1919): The neuropteroid insects of the Canadian Arctic Expedition 1913-18. In: Report of the Canadian Arctic Expedition 1913-1918, Volume 3, Part B. p. 3–5.

BOTOSÂNEANU, L. (1960): Trichopteres de Yougoslavie recueillis on 1955 par le Dr. F. Schmid. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift, 7(3): 261–293.

BOTOSÂNEANU, L. (1979): Sur une nouvelle espèce d’Uenoa de l’Himalaya Central, et sur la remarquable manière dont les femelles protègent leur ponte (Trichoptera: Uenoidae). Entomologische Berichten, 39: 141–143.

BOTOSÂNEANU, L. (1983): Hydropytha bajigirana sp. n. d’Iran et Cyamus maroccanae sp. n. du Maroc (Trichoptera). Entomologische Berichten, 43(9): 139–143.

BOTOSÂNEANU, L. & GASITH, A. (1971): Contributions taxonomiques et écologiques a la connaissance des trichopteres (Insecta) d’Israel. Israel Journal of Zoology, 20(2): 89–129.

BOTOSÂNEANU, L. & MARINKOVIĆ-GOSPODNETIĆ, M. (1968): Contribution à la connaissance des Hydroptère du groupe fulvipes-instabilis étude des genitalia mâles [Trichoptera]. Annales de Limnologie, 2(3): 503–525. doi: 10.1051/limn/1966008.

BOTOSÂNEANU, L. & NOVÁK, K. (1965): Les espèces Européennes du genre Adicella McL. (Trichoptera). Acta Entomologica Bohemoslovaica, 62: 468–479.

BOTOSÂNEANU, L. & SCHMID, F. (1973): Les trichoptères du Muséum d’Histoire naturelle de Genève (situation en 1970-1971). Revue Suisse de Zoologie, 80(1): 221–256.

BOTOSÂNEANU, L. & WICHARD, W. (1983): Upper Cretaceous Siberian and Canadian amber caddisflies (Insecta: Trichoptera). Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde, 53(2): 187–217.

FLINT, O. (1967): Studies of Neotropical caddis flies, VI: On a collection from northwestern Mexico. Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington, 69(2): 162–176.

FLINT, O., MCALPINE, J.F. & ROSS, H.H. (1987): A revision of the genus Leptonema Guérin (Trichoptera: Hydropsychidae: Macronematinae). Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology, 450: 1–193. doi: 10.5479/si.00810282.450

HOLZENTHAL, R.W. & ANDERSEN, T. (2007): Review of the caddisfly genus Tagalopsycha with the description of new species and a related new genus (Trichoptera: Leptoceridae: Mystacidini). Zootaxa, 1483: 1–32. doi: 10.11646/zootaxa.1483.1.1

HUR, J. (2006): World revision of the genus Triadenodes (Trichoptera: Leptoceridae). PhD dissertation, Clemson University, 454 pp.

KIMMINS, D.E. (1953): A key to the European species of Wormaldia (Trichoptera, Philopotamidae), with descriptions of two new subspecies. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History, 12(6): 801–808. doi: 10.1080/00222935308654488.

LONSDALE, O. & HUBER, J.T. (2012): Insect Collections of Canada Series: Canadian National Collection of Insects, Arachnids & Nematodes, Ottawa. Newsletter of the Biological Survey of Canada, 30(2): 15–40.

LONSDALE, O. & LOCKE, M.M. (2018): Name-bearing type specimens in the Canadian National Collection of Insects, Arachnids & Nematodes (CNIC): Blattoidea, Dermaptera, Notoptera, Mecoptera, Megaoptera, Myriapoda, Neuroptera, Odonata, Orthoptera, Phthiraptera, Pseudoscorpiones, Pscoptera, Raphidioptera & Siphonaptera. Zootaxa, 4526(2): 101–126. doi: 10.11646/zootaxa.4526.2.1

MALICKY, H. (1977): Weitere neue und wenig bekannte mediterrane Köcherfliegen (Trichoptera). Nachrichtenblatt der Bayerischen Entomologen, 26(4): 65–77.

MALICKY, H. (2009): Übersicht über die Gattung Pseudoneureclipsis (Trichoptera, Polycentropodidae), mit Beschreibung von neuen Arten. Linzer Biologische Beiträge, 41(1): 709–735.

MANUEL, K.L. & NIMMO, A.P. (1984): The caddisfly genus Ylodes in North America (Trichoptera: Leptoceridae). In: MORSE, J.C. (ed.), Proceedings of the 4th International Symposium on Trichoptera. Dr. W. Junk, The Hague, p. 219–224.

MILNE, L.J. (1931): Three new Canadian Prophyrganea* (Phryganeidae, Trichoptera). The Canadian Entomologist, 63(10): 228–232.

MORSE, J.C. (Ed.) (2017): Trichoptera World Checklist. http://entweb.clemson.edu/database/trichopt/index.htm [Accessed July 2017 – August 2019]

NAVÁS, L. (1916): Comunicaciones entomológicas. 1. Tricópteros de Aragón. Revista de la Academia de Ciencias de Zaragoza, 1: 73–85.
Nimmo, A.P. (1965): A new species of Psychoglypha Ross from western Canada, with notes on several other species of Limnephilidae (Trichoptera). Canadian Journal of Zoology, 43: 781–787. doi: 10.1139/z65-081

Nimmo, A.P. (1966): A list of Trichoptera taken at Montreal and Chambly, Quebec, with descriptions of three new species. The Canadian Entomologist, 98(7): 688–693. doi: 10.4039/Ent98688-7

Nimmo, A.P. (1971): The adult Rhyacophilidae and Limnephilidae (Trichoptera) of Alberta and eastern British Columbia and their post-glacial origin. Quaestiones entomologicae, 7: 3–234.

Nimmo, A.P. (1977): The adult Trichoptera (Insecta) of Alberta and eastern British Columbia, and their post-glacial origins I. The families Rhyacophilidae and Limnephilidae. Supplement 1. Quaestiones entomologicae, 13: 25–67.

Nishimoto, H. (1988): A new species of Apatania (Trichoptera, Limnephilidae) from Nepal. Kontyû, 56: 723–726.

Novák, K. & Botošaneanu, L. (1965): Polycentropus schmidli n. sp. (Trichoptera) des Carpathes de Slovaquie. Acta Entomologica Bohemoslovaca, 62: 139–140.

Oláh, J., Andersen, T., Beshkov, S., Bilalli, A., Coppa, G., Ibrahimi, H., Johanson, K.A., Kovács, T., Mey, W., Musliu, M., Oláh, J. Jr. & Ruiz-García, A. (2019): Lineage sorting by parameters in Limnephilinae subfamily (Trichoptera): with description of a new tribe, new genera and new species. Opuscula Zoologica Budapest, 50 (Supplement 1): 3–98. doi: 10.18348/opzool.2019.S1_3

Oláh, J. & Kiss, O. (2018): Splitting by adaptive traits in the Rhycopophila obscura species group (Trichoptera, Rhycopophilidae). Opuscula Zoologica Budapest, 49(2): 151–161. doi: 10.18348/opzool.2018.2.151

Parker, C.R. & Wiggins, G.B. (1987): Revision of the caddisfly genus Psilotreta (Trichoptera: Odontoceridae). Life Sciences Contributions, Royal Ontario Museum, 144: 1–55. doi: 10.5962/bhl.title.52238

Prather, A.L. (2004): Revision of the Neotropical caddisfly genus Banyallarga (Trichoptera: Calamoceratidae). Zootaxa, 435: 1–76.

Ross, H.H. (1938): Lectotypes of North American caddis flies in the Museum of Comparative Zoology. Psyche, 45(1): 1–61

Schmid, F. (1947): Sur quelques Trichoptères suisses nouveaux ou peu connus. Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, 20(5): 519–536.

Schmid, F. (1952): Contribution à l’étude des Trichoptères d’Espagne. Zaragoza, 26: 627–695.

Schmid, F. (1953): Contribution à l’étude de la sous-famille des Apataniinae (Trichoptera, Limnophiliidae). I. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie, 96(1–2): 109–167.

Schmid, F. (1954): Contribution à l’étude de la sous-famille des Apataniinae (Trichoptera, Limnophiliidae). II. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie, 97: 1–74.

Schmid, F. (1958): Trichoptères de Ceylan. Archiv für Hydrobiologie, 54(1–2): 1–173.

Schmid, F. (1959a): Trichoptères du Pakistan 2ème partie. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie, 102: 231–253.

Schmid, F. (1959b): Trichoptères d’Iran (Trichoptera), Beiträge zur Entomologie, 9 (1–2); 200–219; (3–4): 376–412; (5–6): 683–698; (7–8): 760–799.

Schmid, F. (1959c): Le genre Stactobia McL. Miscelânea Zoológica, 1(2): 1–56.

Schmid, F. (1960): Trichoptères du Pakistan 3ème partie. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie, 103 (1–2): 83–109.

Schmid, F. (1961): Trichoptères du Pakistan 4ème partie (fin). Tijdschrift voor Entomologie, 104: 187–230.

Schmid, F. (1963a): Quelques Himalopsyché indiennes (Trichoptères, Rhyacophilidae). Bonner Zoologische Beiträge, 14(3/4): 206–223.

Schmid, F. (1963b): Trichoptères d’Afghanistan. Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici, Zoologica, 55: 435–445.

Schmid, F. (1964a): Quelques Trichoptères Asiatiques. The Canadian Entomologist, 96(6): 825–840.

Schmid, F. (1964b): Some nearctic species of Grammotaulius Kol. (Trichoptera: Limnephyliidae). The Canadian Entomologist, 96(6): 914–917. doi: 10.4039/Ent96914-6

Schmid, F. (1964c): Quelques Trichoptères du Moyen-Orient. Opuscula Zoologica München, 73: 1–10.

Schmid, F. (1964d): Contribution a l’étude des Trichoptères nöetropicaux V. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie, 107(6): 307–339.

Schmid, F. (1965a): Quelques Trichoptères asiatiques II. Entomologisk Tidsskrift, 86(1/2): 28–35.
SCHMID, F. (1965b): D’étranges Goéridés, les Lascasia Navás (Trichoptera). Entomologisk Tidsskrift, 86(3/4): 260–265.

SCHMID, F. (1966): A propos des limites de la zone paléarctique dans l’Himalaya ou les Limnophilines en Inde (Trichoptera). Acta Zoologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae, 12 (3/4): 363–369.

SCHMID, F. (1968a): Le genre Poeicilopsyche n. gen. (Trichoptera, Leptoceridae). Annals of the Entomological Society of Québec, 13(1): 3–31.

SCHMID, F. (1968b): La famille des Arctopsychides (Trichoptera). Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Québec, 1: 1–84.

SCHMID, F. (1968c): Le genre Gunungiella Ulmer (Trichoptères: Philopotamides). The Canadian Entomologist, 100(9): 897–957. doi: 10.4039/Ent100897-9

SCHMID, F. (1968d): La sous-famille des Apataniines en Inde (Trichoptera, Limnophila). The Canadian Entomologist, 100 (12): 1233–1277. [pp. 1269–1277, Botosâneanu, L., Supplément] doi: 10.4039/Ent101233-12

SCHMID, F. (1968e): Quelques Trichoptères néarctiques nouveaux ou peu connus. Le Naturaliste Canadien, 95: 673–698.

SCHMID, F. (1969): La famille des Sténopsychides (Trichoptera). The Canadian Entomologist, 101(2): 187–224. doi: 10.4039/Ent101187-2

SCHMID, F. (1970a): Sur quelques Apsilochorema orientaux (Trichoptera, Hydrobiosidae). Tijdschrift voor Entomologie, 113(7): 261–271.

SCHMID, F. (1970b): Le genre Rhacophila et la famille des Rhacophilidae (Trichoptera). Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Canada, 66: 1–230. doi: 10.4039/entm10266fv

SCHMID, F. (1970c): Quelques Thaumaléides nouvelles ou peu connues (Diptera, Thaumaleidae). Le Naturaliste Canadien, 97: 499–510.

SCHMID, F. (1971): Quelques nouvelles Glossosoma orientaux (Trichoptera: Glossosomatidae). Le Naturaliste Canadien, 98(3): 607–631.

SCHMID, F. (1972): Sur quelques nouvelles psychomyines tropicales (Trichoptera: Psychomyiidae). Le Naturaliste Canadien, 99(3): 143–172.

SCHMID, F. (1974): Un Rhacophila néarctique méconnu (Trichoptera, Rhacophilidae). Le Naturaliste Canadien, 101(6): 933–934.

SCHMID, F. (1982): La famille des xiphocentronides (Trichoptera-Annulipalpia). Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Canada, 121: 1–127. doi: 10.4039/entm114121fv

SCHMID, F. (1983): Encore quelques Stactobia McLachlan (Trichoptera, Hydrophilidae). Le Naturaliste Canadien, 110(3): 239–283.

SCHMID, F. (1987): Considerations diverses sur quelques genres leptocerins (Trichoptera, Leptoceridae). Bulletin de l’Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique (Entomologie, Supplément) 57: 1–147 [pp. 142–144, Gordon, E. A. & Schmid, F., XI Supplément].

SCHMID, F. (1989): Les hydrobiosides (Trichoptera, Annulipalpia). Bulletin de l’Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique (Entomologie, Supplément), 59: 1–154.

SCHMID, F. (1991a [“1990”]): Quelques nouveaux trichoptères indiens (Trichoptera). Le Naturaliste Canadien, 117(4): 239–251.

SCHMID, F. (1991b): Quelques philopotamides orientaux nouveaux ou peu connus (Trichoptera, Annulipalpia). Beaufortia, 42(4): 89–107.

SCHMID, F. (1991c): Les goéridés en Inde (Trichoptera, Integripalpia). Revue d’Hydrobiologie Tropicale, 24(4): 305–326.

SCHMID, F. (1992): Les brachycentrides en Inde (Trichoptera, Integripalpia). Bijdragen Dierkunde, 62(2):99–109.

SCHMID, F. (1993a): Considérations sur les héliocoryphides (Trichoptera, Integripalpia) Beaufortia, 43(5): 65–100.

SCHMID, F. (1993b): Un nouveau genre leptocérin dravidien (Trichoptera, Leptoceridae) Fabreries, 18(3): 74–77.

SCHMID, F. (1993c): Quatre genres de trichoptères forignants. Fabreries, 18(2): 37–48.

SCHMID, F. (1994a): Le genre Triaenodes McLachlan en Inde (Trichoptera, Leptoceridae). Fabreries, 19(1): 1–11.
Lonsdale: Name-bearing type specimens of Trichoptera in the Canadian National Collection

SCHMID, F. (1994b): Les Adicella du groupe de pulcherrima (Trichoptera, Integripalpia, Leptoceridae). Fabreries, 19(2): 37–44.

SCHMID, F. (1994c): Les Adicella indiennes (Trichoptera, Leptoceridae). Fabreries, 19(4): 85–127.

SCHMID, F. (1995a): Les Oecetis du groupe d’eburnea en Inde (Trichoptera: Leptoceridae). Fabreries, 20(2): 41–55.

SCHMID, F. (1995b): Les Oecetis du groupe de testacea en Inde (Trichoptera: Leptoceridae). Fabreries, 20(2): 57–78.

SCHMID, F. (1995c): Le genre Oecetis en Inde Trichoptera: Leptoceridae). Fabreries, 20(4): 113–151.

SCHMID, F. (1997): Le genre Psychomyia en Inde (Trichoptera, Psychomyiidae). Fabreries, 22(1–2): 1–56.

SCHMID, F. & BOTOŞÂNEANU, L. (1966): Le genre Himalopsyche Banks (Trichoptera, Rhyacophilidae). Annals of the Entomological Society of Québec, 11(2): 123–176. [Authorship of new species in this work is attributable to F. Schmid, who authored the section within which the descriptions appeared: “Premiere Partie: Imagos”, pp. 124–156]

WEAVER, J.S., III. (1989): Indonesian Lepidostomatidae (Trichoptera) collected by Dr. E.W. Diehl. Aquatic Insects, 11(1): 47–63. doi: 10.1080/01650428909361347

WEAVER, J.S., III. (1993): Theliopsychinae, a new subfamily, and Zephyropsycha, a new genus of Lepidostomatidae (Trichoptera). In: OTTO, C. (Ed.) Proceedings of the 7th International Symposium on Trichoptera. Umeå, Sweden, 3–8 August 1992. Backhuys Publishers, Leiden, The Netherlands, pp. 133–138.

WEAVER, J.S., III (1999): The Oriental caddisfly genus Paraphleogopteryx Ulmer (Trichoptera: Lepidostomatidae). In: MALICKY, H. & HANTARAMONGKOL, P.C. (Eds.), Proceedings of the 9th International Symposium on Trichoptera. Chang Mai University, Chang Mai: 425–460.

WEAVER, J.S., III & MALICKY, H. (1994): The genus Pseudopsis Walker from Asia (Trichoptera: Di-pseudopsiidae). Tijdschrift voor Entomologie, 137(1): 95–142.

WEAVER, J.S., III & NIMMO, A.P. (1999): Fernand Schmid. Braueria, 26: 7–18.

WIGGINS, G.B. (1968): Contributions to the systematics of the caddisfly family Molannidae in Asia (Trichoptera). Life Sciences Contributions, Royal Ontario Museum, 72: 1–26. doi: 10.5962/bhl.title.52131

WIGGINS, G.B., TANI, K. & TANIDA, K. (1985): Eobrachycentrus, a genus new to Japan, with a review of the Japanese Brachycentridae (Trichoptera). Kontyû, 53(1): 59–74.

WIGGINS, G.B., WEAVER, J.S. III & UNZICKER, J.D. (1985): Revision of the caddisfly family Uenoidae (Trichoptera). The Canadian Entomologist, 117: 763–800. doi: 10.4039/Ent1177263-6

141